

Gc
929.2
R2467h
2033562

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01422 8487

HISTORY
of the
REDFEARN FAMILY



Compiled by
DANIEL HUNTLEY REDFEARN
Miami, Florida

1942

81 062

79 7947 22

P R E F A C E

2033562

TO MY RELATIVES:

For the past two years I have been endeavoring to obtain an accurate list of the descendants of the first members of the Redfearn family to settle in America, as well as information concerning the early history of the family. In this effort I have had the assistance of numerous relatives in North Carolina and other states. However, we have all been handicapped in this effort now by the rationing of rubber and gasoline. Therefore, I have decided to try to complete this task by printing all the information that I have gathered and furnishing the same to various relatives.

Upon receipt of this booklet, please read it carefully and then follow these suggestions:

(1) Check all dates and the spelling of all names with which you are familiar, and write me as to any errors you find. In so doing, please refer to the page numbers.

(2) You will observe that there is a variation in the spelling of the name Redfearn and Redfern. I do not know how the various members of the family desire the name spelled; so please check the spelling and notify me of the manner in which you want your name and the names of your family spelled in the permanent volume.

(3) This booklet which I am sending you is not the permanent volume, but is a description of the information I have obtained to date, and I am hoping to complete it with your cooperation. You will observe that there are blanks following many of the names. Please send to me accurate information with which to fill these blanks, if you possibly can.

(4) You will also observe that after some of the names additional information is needed with reference to names, dates, marriages, and children. Please check these and send me any data which you can pertaining to this missing information, for I want the permanent volume when published to be accurate and complete. The information in this temporary volume has been checked most carefully, and you doubtless will find it very accurate as far as it goes.

(5) You will observe that I have shown the scholastic records of some of the members of the family. I will appreciate your furnishing me information of this kind in instances where it is not listed. Also furnish me any interesting information with reference to any of the persons mentioned, which you think should be published in the permanent volume.

(6) I would especially appreciate your furnishing me with information concerning all the members of the family who have entered the armed forces of the United States during the present war, so that I can include that information. I would also like to have information concerning those members of the family who were in the first world war.

(7) Send me all the addresses you can of the various members of the family, where I have not already shown the addresses on the printed list.

(8) Be sure to make any corrections that you find necessary and, in

Recd Feb 22-1979

1752908

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

writing me, refer not only to the name but to the page number, so that I can find it easily.

(9) Unless the information you furnish me is from your own knowledge, please give me the source of it.

Again I urge you to indicate the manner in which you desire the name Redfearn to be spelled with reference to the members of your family. Some members of the same families spell it in different ways, and I wish to recognize in the permanent volume the manner in which they want the name spelled.

When I have completed this work by obtaining from you the additional information desired, I then propose to publish it in permanent volume form, and I will send you a copy. I intend to include in the permanent volume photographs of some of the old Redfearn homes in North Carolina. If you have any photographs of the early members of the family, I would like to include them. If you desire to have your own photograph in the book, I would be willing to include it for you, but you would have to pay the costs of including the photograph, as it would be too expensive otherwise. If you want your photograph to appear in the permanent volume, I would also desire you to furnish your biographical data.

The book that I intend to publish I will furnish free to the various members of the family.

I have gone to the expense of printing this temporary booklet in order to get your aid in completing this work; so please check the dates and names as above requested and send to me also as much of the additional information which this booklet indicates that I need as you possibly can.

Upon receipt of this booklet, please send me a card or letter acknowledging receipt so that I will have a record of all who received it.

D. H. REDFEARN

Miami, Florida
September 30, 1942

TABLE OF CONTENTS

*(A complete index of all names, showing pages where they can be found,
will be included in the permanent volume.)*

CHAPTER	PAGE
I. ORIGIN OF FAMILY NAMES	1
II. SPELLING OF THE NAME	3
III. EARLY HISTORY IN ENGLAND	5
IV. EARLY HISTORY IN AMERICA	7
V. JAMES REDFEARN, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER	9
VI. JOHN REDFEARN, REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT	11
VII. NIMROD AND SARAH HUNTLEY REDFEARN	15
VIII. DESCENDANTS OF NIMROD AND SARAH	21
JOHN REDFEARN	21
SARAH ELIZABETH REDFEARN	49
DAVID REDFEARN	51
HANZEY C. REDFEARN	51
REBECCA REDFEARN	51
JAMES REDFEARN	55
THOMAS HUNTLEY REDFEARN	71
WILSON REDFEARN	82
TOWNLEY REDFEARN	86
ALFRED S. REDFEARN	97
WILLIAM ALBERT REDFEARN	104
MALACHI G. REDFEARN	111
BERRY NIMROD REDFEARN	111
IX. ISAAC REDFEARN	117
X. BRANSON REDFEARN	129
XI. TOWNLEY REDFEARN	137
XII. EMMA LEE REDFEARN	141
XIII. FREDERICK C. REDFERN	147
XIV. DORIS M. REDFERN	149
XV. HARRY REDFERN	153
XVI. BOOKS WRITTEN BY MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY	157
XVII. CHARACTERISTICS OF THE REDFEARN FAMILY	159

EXPLANATION

The symbols used in this volume designate the descending generations from Nimrod Redfearn. Roman numerals I to XIII indicate his children; Arabic numerals, not in parentheses, indicate his grandchildren. Letters of the alphabet and Arabic numerals in parentheses indicate succeeding generations. For illustration:

I. Child—second generation

1. Grandchild—third generation

(a) Fourth generation

(1) Fifth generation

(A) Sixth generation

(1.) Seventh generation

(a.) Eighth generation

The same system of numbering is used in Chapter X as to Branson Redfearn. Roman numerals are also used to designate contemporaries of Nimrod Redfearn and chapter numbers.

CHAPTER I

ORIGIN OF FAMILY NAMES

In "Homes of Family Names in Great Britain," by Guppy, published in 1890, there appear the following statements:

"Surnames were not used in England and Scotland before the Norman Conquest, and they were first to be found in the Domesday Book. * * * * Men often took the name of the most conspicuous natural feature near their residences, such as a moor, or a wood, or a hill, and thence arose Hill, Atte-wood (Atwood), Atte-Moor (Atmore), and many others. * * * * In the great majority of instances * * * * the place bore its name before the family did its surname." (Pages 15 and 16.)

In this same volume it is stated that variations in names

"are principally to be found in the circumstances that such an unimportant matter as the orthography of a name was often decided by the clerk or the attorney of a county parish. The clerk when making his entries in the parish register, exercised his own judgment, with little regard to the practice of his predecessors, and thus it is that in these old records the principle of variation in a name is very particularly exemplified."

The Norman Conquest occurred in the year 1066 when England was conquered by invaders from the continent under William the Conqueror. The idea of surnames in England was perhaps introduced into England from Normandy, although early records indicate a few Saxon surnames dating from about the year one thousand. During the reign of Edward V (1470-1483) Parliament enacted a statute to compel the use of surnames in certain instances.

In some instances surnames were deliberately selected to designate the quality which a particular family believed it possessed, such as, Good, Hardy, Strong, Short, Small, or Wise. In other instances the occupation perhaps determined the surname, such as Baker, Smith, Taylor, Wheeler, Barber, or Shepherd. In most instances the surname was perhaps acquired as a result of the residence of the family. In such class may be found such names as Brook, Lane, Rivers, Whitefield or Whitfield, Redfield or Redfern.

There is also a class of surnames which were originally derived from trees, fruits, and flowers, such as Roundtree, Peach, Wheat, Berry, Melon, and Rose. The name Redfearn or Redfern might have originated from this source of surnames.

The name Redfearn is found in the English records as early as 1238. The name obviously originated as a result of the abundance of ferns of red color produced in the locality where the family resided which first selected this name.

Henry Harrison in his book, "*Surnames of the United Kingdom*," Moreland Press, London, 1918, records the name as Redfearn, Redfern, and Redferne. He classifies the name as English and says that it means a dweller among the red ferns; he also gives the old English spelling as Readfearn.

CHAPTER II

SPELLING OF THE NAME

The name *Redfearn* is spelled in various ways. As early as 1238 in England variations in the spelling of the name appeared. As the centuries passed there appeared such variations in spelling as *Redfearn*, *Redfern*, *Redefern*, *Redfearne*, *Readfearne*, and *Readfearn*. This variation in spelling is attributable to the fact that few could read or write in those early centuries. Consequently, when a man affixed his signature by mark, he did not know anything of the accuracy of the spelling of his name. Modern variations in spelling are attributable to the fact that every person has the right to spell his name as he pleases.

When the name first appears on the records of Randolph County, North Carolina, it is spelled *Redfarn* ("a" pronounced as in "fair"). The first record of the name in Anson County, North Carolina, is shown in a grant of land from the State of North Carolina to John *Redfarn*, in 1783. In 1794 he obtained an additional grant of land adjoining the first tract; this grant recites that John *Redfearn* has paid into the treasury 30 shillings for every 100 acres granted and that the state of North Carolina does grant unto the said John *Redfern* said tract of land. Thus, the name of the first Redfearn who settled in Anson County was spelled in three ways in two grants of land. In Orange County, North Carolina, there is a record of the exemption from taxation, in 1768, of James *Redfairn*.

Regardless of the spelling of the name, it is apparent that all of this family stem from the same source, and that source is apparently the counties of Yorkshire and Lancastershire in northern England. Some of them emigrated to the Isle of Man in the Irish Sea, and the parish records there show that the name is spelled in various forms on that island.

It cannot be said that one way is more correct than another to spell the name, as all these variations are correct. The fact that the name *Shakespeare* is spelled in 27 different ways is an indication that there can be no certainty in the spelling of surnames. In some of the later generations the name is spelled *Redfearn* by the children of a first marriage and *Redfern* by the children of a second marriage of the father. This is immaterial as every member of the family has the right to spell his name as he pleases.

CHAPTER III

EARLY HISTORY IN ENGLAND

The first known record of the Redfearn family is that shown in "The History of the Parish of Rochdale," by Henry Fishwick, published in 1889. Rochdale Parish is located in Lancashire, England. On page 506 of this volume, in the chapter on "Old Houses and Old Families," appears the following:

"REDFEARN.

"A small farm near Bagslate is still known by this name. About the year 1238 Alexander, the son of Robert de Spotland, gave to Stanlaw the rental of certain lands called Redfern, which was paid to him by Henry de Redefern, and near the close of the century, Andrew, the son of Henry de Spotland conveyed to the same religious house the rental of tenpence a year, due from John del Redfern for lands in 'Bagslate and Redfern,' and about the same time there was living an Andrew del Redefern. Probably this family became extinct or left the district as no subsequent trace is found of it; but in the sixteenth century the Parish Church Registers show that several families of this name were living in Rochdale, one of whom was Thomas Redfearne of Redfearn, whose Inq. Post Mort. was held at Rochdale, 8th July, 44 Elizabeth (1602), when the jury consisted of Francis Meadowcroft, John Holt, Richard Smethurst, Robert Chadwick, Edward Shaclock, Roger Chadwick, Robert Radcliffe, Robert Whittaker, Edward Lyney, Thomas Shore, Arthur Bentley, Robert Butterworth, James Collings, Edward Newbold, Laurence Hardman, and James Pares, all of whom are styled gentlemen, and they found that Thomas Redfearne died seised of a messuage, a cottage and ten acres of land in Wolstenholme in Spotland, and that he died 11th November, 43 Elizabeth (1601); that he also held part of 'Baggs-lade Bawke' in Redfearne of Sir John Byron at a rental of fourpence for all service; his lands at Wolstenholme he held of John Holt of Stubbley and Robert Holt of Ashworth; his son and heir was James Redfearne, yeoman, then aged fifty years, whose will was dated 9th June, 1601, and who was buried two days afterwards at Rochdale; he left sons Thomas and James.

"Thomas Redfern married Agnes, the daughter of Henry Hamer of Hamer before 1572, and he or perhaps his son in 1626 held a messuage and farm in Sheffield.

"In 1658 a James Redfern, yeoman, was living who was probably a great grandson of the last named Thomas Redfern. At a much later date a Thomas Redfern lived at Underwood in Spotland, from whom descended Thomas and Gabriel Redfern of Smallbridge."

In chapter 6, page 140, of this volume, in which the bells in the tower of the parish church in Rochdale are described, the seventh bell (note F) is described as follows:

"This was another of the old bells recast. It has upon it 'Thos. Wood, John Scholfield, John Smith, Edmund Redfern, Church Wardens, A. R. 1752'."

In the same volume, page 170, it is recited that:

"Sir James Redferne witnessed a deed referring to lands in Littleborough, dated 3rd June, 1547, and he was then minister at Whitworth."

In the same volume, page 44, it is stated:

"The roads at this date were of a very primitive character, and any undue interference with them was a matter of much importance; hence numerous

cases of this kind claimed the attention of the manor courts. * * * James Redferne of Wolstenholme, in 1597, reported that John Wolstenholme, senior, and John Wolstenholme, junior, had stopped up a cart and carriage way at Knowl Moor."

Thomas Redferne is referred to in this same volume, page 296, as one of the jurors serving in the manor court as Rochdale on April 9, 1586.

"In the 39th year of Queen Elizabeth's reign (1596) there were several subsidies levied."

A very heavy subsidy or tax was levied in 1596,

"and it was apparently paid by the richer portion of the inhabitants only."

Thomas Redfearne of Spotland, a division of the Parish of Rochdale, paid this tax as one of the wealthier inhabitants.

In O'Hart's "Irish Pedigrees," page 699, it is stated:

"The following were the surnames of the adventurers for lands in Ireland, under various acts and ordinances of Subscription; commencing with the Act of 17 Charles I, Ch. 33, A. D. 1642, and ending in 1646, when all further subscription ceased."

In the list of surnames following the above statement appears the name *Redferne*. However, the telephone directories of Ireland in 1940 did not list the name.

CHAPTER IV

EARLY HISTORY IN AMERICA

Apparently the earliest record showing the emigration of a member of the family to America is found in "Cavaliers and Pioneers," page 384, "Abstracts of Virginia Grants to 1666." Under date of September 10, 1658, appears the statement that William Underwood patented 2784 acres in Rappahannock County, part for the transportation of 28 persons, among whom was Nicholas Redferne. This was old Rappahannock County, Virginia, now Essex and Richmond Counties on the Rappahannock River below Fredericksburg. No further record of this Nicholas Redferne has been discovered.

The first accurate information of the Redfearns in America is from the North Carolina Colonial Records, volume 7, page 625, which contains the Legislative Journals, Lower House of Assembly. These journals show that on Friday, January 1, 1768,

"Mr. Fanning presented several certificates from the court of Orange County therein recommending William Means, James *Redfairn*, (and ten others) to be exempt from paying public taxes. * * * * * Granted."

The court minutes of Orange County are missing for the years 1766 to 1771, and so no check of this item can be made. Since exemptions were usually granted because of old age or other incapacity to work, it is supposed that this James Redfairn was a very old man at that time. No other records of Orange County, or land grant records, show anything of this James Redfairn. Guilford County, North Carolina, was formed from Orange and Rowan Counties in 1770, and Randolph County was formed from Guilford in 1779, but the records of none of these counties throw any further light on this James Redfairn. It is possible that he was the father of Isaac, James, and John Redfearn, hereinafter mentioned, but there is no actual proof that he was their father.

Isaac Redfearn lived in Randolph County, where James Redfairn could have lived, and James and John lived in Anson County, where they moved prior to the Revolution. James became a Revolutionary soldier, and John became a farmer. John also established a Revolutionary record as hereinafter shown in Chapter VI. Isaac Redfearn and John Redfearn are the only Redfearns mentioned in available census reports of the United States in 1790, the following reports having been examined: New York, Maryland, Maine, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, South Carolina, Rhode Island, and Virginia.

With reference to James, John, and Isaac during the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries considerable information has been gleaned from land grant records and other available documents. James died in 1826, and there is no available record showing that he left descendants. Accurate data permit the tracing of John Redfearn's descendants through eight generations to the present time, as shown in Chapters VI, VII, and VIII. Information as to the descendants of Isaac is fragmentary, as shown in Chapter IX.

CHAPTER V

JAMES REDFEARN, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

James Redfearn was a Revolutionary soldier, as shown by his pension record, and so he must have been born some years prior to 1768, as the Revolutionary War ended in 1781 with the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Therefore, he could have been the son of the James Redfairn mentioned in Chapter IV. His pension file number in the National Archives at Washington, D. C., is S-14934. Under date of February 3, 1941, the Hon. P. M. Hamer, Chief, Division of Reference, in a letter stated:

"James Redfern was granted a pension of \$3.00 which, under the Act of April 24, 1816, was increased to \$4.80 per month. The pension was paid through the North Carolina Agency."

The General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C., on February 18, 1941, in a letter stated that James Redfern (Redfarn) was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, North Carolina Agency, and that:

"the records of this office show that the last payment of pension, covering the period from March 5, 1826, to September 4, 1826, was made on September 13, 1826, at Fayetteville, North Carolina, to James Hart, as attorney for the pensioner.

"On September 6, 1826, the pensioner certified that he resided in Anson County, North Carolina, and had done so for a period of fifty years past."

This letter conveying this information was signed by Hon. P. D. Fallon, Assistant Chief, Reconciliation and Clearance Division of the General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.

In a letter dated January 15, 1941, the Hon. P. M. Hamer, Chief, Division of Reference, National Archives, Washington, D. C., stated that the veteran, James Redfarn or Redfern, made a declaration dated December 28, 1820, in which he alleged that

"he served in Capt. James White's Company of Col. Thomas Wade's Regiment. The date and place of enlistment and length of service was not stated."

From the best evidence obtainable it appears that this pension began at \$3.00 per month on September 5, 1808, and was raised to \$4.80 per month under the Act of April 24, 1816.

Thus there is positive proof that James Redfearn was a Revolutionary soldier. Tradition in Anson County, North Carolina, is that he did not marry, or that, if he did marry, he left no descendants. He lived with his nephew, Nimrod Redfearn, during the last years of his life, and the tradition is that he is buried in the cemetery on the Nimrod Redfearn farm. Mr. Henry Redfearn of Wingate, North Carolina, remembers that as a boy he heard his father, Townley, mention "Uncle Jim" as then being a member of Nimrod's household.

The census records of Anson County for the years 1790 to 1830 have been searched, but no mention of James Redfearn is found in these

records. Apparently he was not the head of a family, but he was living in Anson County during that entire period, for, as shown above, he certified on September 6, 1826, at the time he collected his last pension, that he had been a resident of Anson County, North Carolina, for the past 50 years. A further search will be made of all available data in order to obtain, if possible, more information concerning this James Redfearn.

CHAPTER VI

JOHN REDFEARN, REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT

John Redfearn settled in Anson County about the year 1775. The records of the North Carolina Historical Commission at Raleigh disclose, in Anson County Land Entries, 1778-1795, at page 193, the following:

"December 2, 1778. * * * * No. 664 * * * * John Redfern enters 200 acres of land in Anson County lying on or near the head of Brown Creek on Black Creek where the Indian path crosses, *including his improvements.*"

It is clear from the above statement that John Redfern was living on this tract of land in 1778 and had already improved it at that time. He did not obtain from the state a grant to this tract of land until 1783. His grant number in the North Carolina Land Grant Office at Raleigh is 642, file 4482. His grant is recorded in Anson County, in deed book 4, page 308. Although his name is spelled *Redfern* in his entry in 1778, the grant to him spells his name *Redfarn*. The grant reads as follows:

"State of No. Carolina To all to whom these presents shall come greeting Know ye that we for & in consideration of the sum of Fifty Shillings for every Hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by John Redfarn have given & granted and By these presents do give and grant unto the sd John Redfarn & tract of Land containing Two hundred acres lying and Being in our county of Anson Beginning at a post oak Et. of a Drain of Black creek & runs No. 45 wt. 140 poles crossing the drain & Spring Branch and the old Catawba path to a white oak then No. 45 Et. 220 poles crossing the fork of said creek to a red oak then so. 45 Et. 140 poles crossing up sd creek to a stake then so. 45 wt. 220 poles up sd. creek to the Beginning Including his Improvement At Hillsboro the 14th. day of October in the 8th. year of our Independence & in the year of our Lord 1783.

By his Exeys. com'd.

J Glasgow Secy.

Alex Martin"

Hillsboro was the Capitol of North Carolina at that time.

It will be observed that this grant refers to the improvements already made by John Redfern on the land. John Redfern moved into the White Store section of Anson County about the year 1775 and remained there for approximately 30 years, as will hereinafter be shown.

On the 9th day of July, 1794, he obtained another grant of land from the state of North Carolina to 100 acres of land described as:

"One Hundred acres lying and being in our County of Anson Beginning at at a white oak second corner of his old survey and runs South forty five west twenty poles to a red oak then South forty five East two hundred and five poles to a red oak then North forty five East two hundred and twenty poles to a hickory thence North forty five Wt. sixty five poles to a stake in the home line of his old survey then South forty five West two hundred poles on his old line to his old Beginning then with the Berst to the Beginning. At New Bern the 9th day of July in the 19th year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four.

By his Escellys Comd.

J. Glasgow Secretary

Rich'd Dobbs Speight"

In this grant in 1794 it is recited that John *Redfearn* had paid into the

treasury 30 shillings for every 100 acres granted, and that the state of North Carolina did grant unto the said John *Redfern* said land. Thus his name is spelled two ways in the second grant, and is spelled *Redfarn* in the first grant, but he is doubtless the same person, as the second grant refers to his first grant.

In the second grant, dated July 9, 1794, file 5055 of the North Carolina Land Grant Office at Raleigh shows that the second grant was surveyed on June 12, 1792, by "Morgan Brown with Thomas Wallace and *Solomon Redfearn* as chain bearers."

The fact that one of the chainbearers was *Solomon Redfearn* indicates that John was a brother of Isaac Redfearn of Randolph County, and that Solomon, one of the sons of Isaac, either was working for him in Anson County or was on a visit there when the survey was made. This Solomon Redfearn might have been the same Solomon Redfearn mentioned in Chapter IX in the account of Isaac Redfearn.

The census records of Anson County for 1790 show the following with reference to the family of John Redfearn:

John Redfearn:

- 1 free white male 16 or over including head of family
- 3 free white males under 16
- 2 free white females including head of family

The census records of Anson County for 1800 show that John Redfearn was the head of a family of nine persons as follows:

John Redfearn:

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1 male under 10 | 1 female under 10 |
| 2 males 10 to 16 | 1 female 10 to 16 |
| 1 male 16 to 26 | 1 female 16 to 26 |
| 1 male 45 or over | 1 female 45 or over |

The best available information is to the effect that the wife of John Redfearn was Mary Townley; so it is possible that two of the "three free white males under 16" mentioned as part of his family in the 1790 census were Nimrod and Townley Redfearn, who obtained land in the same community prior to 1800, as will be shown in Chapters VII and XI.

In deed book L, page 228, in Anson County, appears a deed dated February 12, 1806, from John Redfearn, planter, to William Carter of the state of South Carolina, Chesterfield District, conveying the 300 acres of land obtained by him in the two grants of land above described, one grant having been obtained in 1787 and the other in 1794. This deed is witnessed by Robert Carter and Nimrod Redfearn. Both John and Nimrod sign by their marks, and both of their names are spelled *Redfarn*.

Thus it would appear that John Redfearn, who settled in Anson County about the year 1775, sold his lands in 1806 and left North Carolina. It is possible that he and his son Townley both moved to Tennessee. A search of the records of the various counties in eastern Tennessee and middle Tennessee reveal that he or Townley, or perhaps both, moved to Robertson County, Tennessee. See Chapter XI. There is no further record with reference to him in Anson County, North Carolina.

The fact that his wife was named Mary Townley and the fact that Townley and Nimrod obtained lands in his immediate neighborhood

indicate that they were his sons. Furthermore, when Nimrod married, he named his first son John, and he also named one of his sons Townley, born on February 7, 1813, thus indicating that he and Townley were brothers.

As shown above, the 1790 census shows John Redfearn as being the head of a family, with three sons all under the age of 16. The records above mentioned account for two—Townley and Nimrod—and the third son might have been Isaac Redfearn, who was born in 1791 and who moved to the West, as shown in Chapter IX under the discussion of the family of Isaac Redfearn, or he might have been Branson Redfearn, who is shown in the 1830 census of Anson County as being the head of a family consisting of one male 20 to 30 years of age; one female 20 to 30 years of age, and two males under five years of age. This Branson Redfearn moved to Washington County, Georgia, in 1833; his descendants as far as known are named hereinafter in the discussion of Branson Redfearn in Chapter X.

John Redfearn above mentioned, who established his residence in Anson County about the year 1775, has a record in the Revolutionary War. The original Revolutionary Army Accounts and Vouchers, Historical Commission, Raleigh, North Carolina, volume 5, folio 37, page 2, contains entry No. 815 showing that J. Redfearn had advanced currency in the amount of three pounds 18 shillings. Original book 178, page 20, has the heading for this account as follows: "An Account of Cloathing, Currency and Specie and Certificates sent to the Commissioners at New York by the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of North Carolina, May, 1790." The voucher for this item has not been found and is probably lost. It is not indicated whether this claim was for military service or not.

In volume 11, folio 55, page 3, of the Revolutionary Vouchers File, North Carolina Historical Commission, at Raleigh, appears voucher 1029 issued to John Redfern for 11 pounds, four shillings, no pence—three pounds, six shillings, no pence. The first item is the original allowance, as shown in the voucher, and the second, for three pounds, six shillings, no pence, is interest, as shown on a preceding page, headed as follows: "Amt. of Principal on each Certificate" and "Amt. of Int. Allowed on each Certificate." This original voucher 1029 has been found, and a photostatic copy of it obtained. It reads as follows:

"No. 1029. State of North Carolina, Salisbury District Auditors office, lower board, October 24th, 1782. This may certify that John Redfern exhibited his claim and was allowed Eleven pounds Four shillings specie—

Test T. Wade Jur. Clk)
£11-4-0"

----- Miller	} Andr.
John Auld	
Thos. Chiles	

The original voucher has two round holes punched in it for filing. The voucher is signed by three auditors, but one of these holes obliterates the given names of two of the auditors, Miller and Auld. There were two auditors at that time named Miller; one was Stephen Miller, and the other was James Miller. The round hole mentioned obliterates all of the given name except "S"; so it appears that James Miller signed it.

The second auditor whose given name is obliterated by the hole is Auld whose given name, according to the Revolutionary records, was John. There was only one Auld who acted as auditor, according to the Revolutionary records, and he was John Auld. There is enough of the given name left in the voucher to indicate that the first two letters are Jo; therefore, the second auditor signing was John Auld. The third auditor was named Thos. Chiles. No part of his name was obliterated by the holes punched in it for filing. There is no endorsement on this voucher, but the fact that two holes were punched in it indicates that it was paid and filed.

Auld was an officer from Anson County in the Revolutionary War, Thomas Wade was a Colonel, and Thomas Chiles was a Captain, from Anson County. They evidently were acquainted with John Redfearn and approved his claim, but the records do not indicate whether the claim was for supplies furnished or whether it was in payment for services as a soldier.

CHAPTER VII

NIMROD and SARAH HUNTLEY REDFEARN

File 5495 of the North Carolina Land Grant Office at Raleigh shows that Nimrod Redfearn entered 200 acres of land on November 28, 1798, in Anson County and that the same was granted to him on November 14, 1800. This grant of land by the state of North Carolina to Nimrod Redfearn is recorded in deed book H-2, page 387, in Anson County. It states that for the sum of 50 shillings for every 100 acres granted, the state of North Carolina granted unto Nimrod Redfearn a tract of land containing 200 acres lying and being in the county of Anson:

"Beginning at John Redferns corner black oak by hieory pine and black oak and runs along Redferns line South forty five West six chains and fifty Links to a pine then South Eighty West fifteen Chains to a black oak then North twenty-two West thirteen Chains and fifty links to a pine then North fifty-one East thirty chains by three pines Then South Eighty four East thirty Eight chains and twenty five Links to a black oak then South fifty two East ten Chains to a stake in Thomas Wallis's line then along it South twenty six west forty four chains to a stake in John Redferns line then along it to the Beginning."

This grant shows that Nimrod Redfearn, whose name is variously spelled in different deeds and grants as *Redfarn*, *Redfern*, and *Redfearn*, was evidently the son of John Redfearn, because he obtained a grant of land adjoining that of John Redfearn. In that period of the settlement of our country, it was usual for the sons to obtain land and settle in the immediate neighborhood of their father's home; the fact that Nimrod settled on land adjoining that of John Redfearn, and the fact that Nimrod named his first son John, indicate that Nimrod was one of the sons of John, described in the 1790 census as being under 16 years of age.

In 1804, Thomas Wallace, of Anson County, conveyed to Nimrod Redfarn 200 acres of land, as shown by deed recorded in deed book L, page 25, of Anson County, described as follows:

"Beginning at the Sd. Wallace's corner Black Jack Runs No. 37 Et. 20 chains to 2 Black Jacks & Sassafras pointers then So. 40 chains to a Black Jack then So 85 Wt. 25 Chains to a Stke then So. 50 Wt. 15 chains to a Stake on Bank of the Carolina Branch then Wt. 12 chains to a Stake then No. 26 chains to a Stake then Et. 39 chains to & with his line to his Corner Stake then with his other line No. 31 chains to the Beginning Containing Two hundred acres of Land more or less To have and to hold the Sd." etc.

This deed was witnessed by James Redfarn, presumably the Revolutionary soldier above mentioned.

In the same year, 1804 (date blank), Thomas Wallace conveyed to Nimrod Redfarn another tract of land containing 100 acres, described as follows:

"Beginning at a white oak on the Et. Bank of a Branch of Lanes Creek called the Carolina Branch and runs E. 140 poles to a Stake 3 pointers then No. 120 poles to a Black Jack red & post oak then No. 140 poles crossing the sd. Branch to a Willow oak persimmon maple & post oak in Mash then So. 120 poles cross-

ing the Sd. Branch to the Beginning including a Arudi Old Cabbin containing 100 acres more or less."

This deed was witnessed by James Redfarn and Townley Redfarn, and is recorded in deed book L, page 21. These two tracts of land were apparently adjoining tracts to the land owned by Nimrod Redfearn.

On February 2, 1807, as shown by deed book M, page 77, Isaac Stanfill conveyed to Nimrod Redfarn certain lands on Thompson's Creek, described as follows:

"All that part and parcel of Land lying & being in the County of Anson on the west side of the North Prong of Thompson's Creek being a small survey the Sd. Isaac Stanfill run in the date 1806 Butted and Bounded as follows (Viz) Beginning at a post oak Sam'l. Jackson's corner and runs with Shaw's line So. 50 Wt. 75 chs. to a spanish oak Sam'l. Bells corner then So. Bell's line No. 25 Wt. 25 chs. & 50 Links to Sam'l. Jackson's line then with Sd. Jackson's line to the Beginning containing by Estimation fifty acres be the same more or less."

This deed was witnessed by Sam'l. Bell and James Redfarn.

On the same date, February 2, 1807, by deed recorded in deed book M, page 76, Isaac *Standfill* conveyed to Nimrod Redfarn the following described land:

"All that part and parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Anson and on both sides of the No. prong of Thompson's Creek & being part of two surveys one surveyed in the year 1749 & the other in the year 1800 Butted and Bounded as follows (Viz) Beginning at a Walnut in John Stanfills line and runs with his line No. 3 Wt. 3 chains & 50 links to a stake among 2 post oaks and a red oak in Sd. line then along a line of marked trees So. 80 Wt. to a stake among 2 red oaks Gum & white oak on the So. side of the Lick Branch in St. Jno. Stanfill line & runs the course of his line reverse No. 20 Et. 22 chs. & 60 links to a stake 2 hickories & post oak then Et. 62 chs. & 50 links to a stake by a post oak & two hickories then No. 50 Et. 87 chs. & 50 links to a pine by a spanish oak red oak & Black Jack then So. 17 Et. 16 chs. to a stake 2 red oaks pointers then a Direct course to the Beginning containing by Estimation two hundred acres be the same more or less."

As shown by deed book N, pages 209, 211, and 213, and deed book S, pages 283 and 287, and deed book V, page 398, Nimrod Redfearn (his name being spelled in some of the deeds *Redfearn* and in some *Redfarn*) obtained other tracts of land in the community where he was residing, amounting to several additional hundred acres.

The 1800 census on page 238 lists Nimrod as the head of a family as follows:

Nimrod Redfearn:

1 male under 10
1 male 16 to 26

1 female under 10
1 female 16 to 26

The 1810 census of Anson County, page 46, shows Nimrod Redfarn to be the head of a family consisting of:

1 male 26 to 45 years
1 male 16 to 26 years
1 male 10 to 16 years
4 males under 10 years

1 female 26 to 45 years
1 female 16 to 26 years
2 females under 10 years

As Nimrod did not marry until the latter part of 1798 or the first part of 1799, the male and the female referred to in this census as 26 to 45 years of age were evidently Nimrod and his wife, and the male and the

female referred to as being 16 to 26 years of age were evidently other people living with the family.

In the 1790 census at least three of the children of John Redfearn were under 16. In the census of 1810 Nimrod was between 26 and 45. In the 1820 census the age of Nimrod was given as "45 or over" and that of his wife as "45 or over." The ages in this record of Nimrod and his wife, Sarah, are evidently erroneous. Nimrod, according to family tradition, was born between 1775 and 1778, and his wife, Sarah, about 1783. There is no way of determining their ages or the date of their marriage, as the marriage records of Anson County were destroyed when the courthouse was burned in 1871.

Nimrod and his wife, Sarah Huntley, had 13 children, all of whom were reared to majority. Before the listing of the names of these children and their descendants, the ancestral line of Sarah Huntley is set forth, as follows:

Thomas Huntley, Sr., (1745-1802) in 1761 married Zilphia Meadows (1747-1812). Thomas Huntley, Sr., came to Anson County from Bedford County, Virginia, about 1760. He served the American cause in the Revolutionary War, as is shown by the Revolutionary Army records of North Carolina, by furnishing money and materials. The following is copied from the records of the North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh:

Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. V, page 32, folio 1:

"An Account of Cloathing, Currency and Specie Certificates sent to the Commissioners at New York by the Comptroller of the Public Acco'ts of the State of North Carolina, May, 1790."

The above three lines constitute the heading for the following three items, the amounts being in pounds, shillings, and pence:

		Specie	
Vol. V, page 32, folio 4: 31 T. Huntly	106	0	6
Vol. V, page 37, folio 1: 779 Thos. Huntley	4	0	0
Vol. V, page 37, folio 3: 882 T. Huntly		12	0

Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. VI, page 23, folio 4:

"Hillsborough Treasury Office

"10 Stephen Miller, Sheriff of Anson County

35 Thomas Huntley..... Principal 9 2 0"
(No interest)

He settled on the south side of the middle prong of Jones' Creek in Gullledge Township, Anson County, North Carolina, at a spring. His grave is in a field near the creek and was originally a double grave walled up and built over with brick. A fence was around it originally, but this has disappeared. It is supposed that his wife is buried beside him. The old Meadows place is not very far from the old Huntley place in Anson County.

Thomas Huntley's will was written January 11, 1800, and was witnessed by Thomas Lewis and Elijah Huntley. The fact that it was probated in Anson County in April, 1802, indicates that he died just prior to that time.

The children of Thomas Huntley, Sr., and his wife, Zilphia Meadows, were:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>
Robert S. Huntley	1762	1-11-1854	Betsy Wilson	1771	1833
Sarah Huntley			John Little		
Zilphia Huntley	1767	1843	Rev. Joel Gullledge	1789	1880
Mary Huntley			Thomas Gaddy		
Lorena Huntley			Thomas Watts		
Isaac Stephen Huntley	1778	1843	Drusilla Rushing		
Thomas Huntley, Jr.		1805			
Elizabeth Huntley					

The oldest son of Thomas Huntley and Zilphia Meadows was Robert S. Huntley, known in his old age as Grandsir Bob. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as is shown by an account of his death in the *Pee Dee Star* of Wadesborough (note spelling), issue of June 24, 1854. This old original newspaper is now in the Library of Congress in Washington, and a photostatic copy of it discloses that an account of the death of Robert Huntley, Sr., which occurred in his ninety-third year, was published. This old newspaper account reads as follows:

"Departed this life at his residence in Anson Co., on the 11th of January, 1854, Robert Huntly, senr. in the 93rd year of his age. Brother Huntly was a soldier in the great struggle of his country for liberty - was placed as guard in the battle at Camden when Gates was defeated - afterwards aided as one of a scouting party to subdue the Tories. Such was his regard for his fellow-men, we have heard him say he never wished to shed innocent blood. But he had served as a soldier for about 50 years under the banner of the King of Saints, and no doubt could say in his death, I have fought, &c. We can say of Brother Huntly as is often said of those who struggled for liberty. He was a Baptist, and had been regular as a member 50 years. Those who would mourn for him, cannot as those who have no hope. He was about four years, an object of much suffering, having been entirely deprived of natural sight, but all of his afflictions he bore with Christian fortitude, as if remembering, that it was to work for him a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory."

Robert S. Huntley, known as Grandsir Bob, married Betsy Wilson. She was the daughter of Robert Wilson and the granddaughter of Samuel Wilson. Betsy was born in 1771 and died in 1833. The children of Robert S. Huntley and Betsy Wilson were:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>
Sarah E. Huntley	1783(?)	1836	Nimrod Redfearn	1775(?)	11-16-1829
Elijah Huntley			Louisa Swa		
Robert S. Huntley, Jr. (Dry Bob)			Jane Henry		5-3-1854
Elizabeth Huntley			(1) Asa Faulkner (2) John Webb		
Rebecca Huntley	1788	1853	Malachi Gullledge	1787	1848
Lydia Huntley			Elijah Cason		
Thomas Huntley			Mary W. Cason		
David Huntley	4-5-1791	6-4-1851	Mary Bell (1812)	9-9-1792	2-4-1862

Robert S. Huntley, Jr., above mentioned, was known as Dry Bob. He married Jane Henry, whose obituary appears in the same issue of the *Pee Dee Star* as that in which the obituary of Robert S. Huntley, Sr.,

appeared. Her obituary reads as follows:

"Departed this life in Anson, on the 3rd day of May, sister Jane Huntly, consort of Robert Huntly, Jr., in the 59th year of her age. The character that sister Huntly sustained through life was one truly worthy of being copied. In her death the church to which she belonged, her family and neighborhood, sustained an irreparable loss. As an affectionate wife, she was ever at her post ready to divide sorrows and increase the pleasures of her family. As long as her health would admit of it, nothing seemed more consoling to her feelings than to fill cheerfully her seat in the church. She was a regular member of the Baptist Church for about 33 years, others around could see that there was a reality in the religion she professed. Her children have indeed lost a mother; one kind and affectionate to them as being particularly regardful of their spiritual well being. In the death of our affectionate sister we behold everything to strengthen attachment to the religion of the bible. She calmly submitted to the hand of afflictions which was laid on her, and without a murmur she suffered on until her appointed time arrived. For weeks before her departure from time to time, she would speak of death not as clothed with terror but as conquered, deprived of its sting, the friend that would open the door to joys above. Her soul at times would disentangle itself from a suffering tenement in shouts of praise until her strength was completely exhausted. The hymn and text to be used at her funeral she selected herself. 'All the days of my appointed time, will I wait till my change come' was her text. Her favorite tune which she would often sing herself while on her sick bed, was,

'Jesus my all to heaven is gone,
With the chorus:
'Roll on, roll on, sweet moments,
And let the poor pilgrim go home.'

"Death will never find a christian more ready and willing to obey its solemn mandates than was the subject of this obituary, she rather viewed it as a sleep than otherwise, as she said in some of her last talk to her children and friends, 'I shall soon fall asleep no more to awake on earth, but I shall awake no more to fall asleep.' She exhorted her children to meet her in heaven, then as if having caught sight of that better world with a most pleasant smile on her countenance, she closed her career in life. Peace be to thy dust sister Huntly, till the Lord shall bid it rise.

'Behold the Pilgrim as she dies,
With glory in her view,
To heaven she lifts her longing eyes,
And bids this world adieu'."

It is a source of regret to the present generation that so much language was used in this obituary without giving more genealogical information.

Sarah E. Huntley was apparently the oldest child of Robert S. Huntley and his wife, Betsy Wilson. Sarah married Nimrod Redfearn.

WILL OF NIMROD REDFEARN

Nimrod Redfearn died on November 6, 1829. On September 16, 1829, he executed his will, which reads as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Nimrod Redfearn of the county of Anson and state of North Carolina being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make and declare this to be my last will and testament revoking all others.

"Item—It is my will first that all my just debts be spedely paid. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Redfearn the whole of my estate both personal and real during her natural life—It is my will that all my property personal and real to be sold and divided in the following manner at the death of my wife (viz)

"To my daughter Rebecca Fog, I give the sum of one hundred dollars. I give to my son Thomas H. Redfearn one hundred and fifty dollars. I give to my sons,

Wilson Redfearn, Townly Redfearn, Alfred Redfearn, William A. Redfearn, Malachia G. Redfearn, Berry N. Redfearn an equal part of the said property after giving to my daughter Sarah Betty Redfearn one horse bridle & saddle and one hundred dollars—It is my will if when the property is sold it should amt. to more than I have already given to my sons David Redfearn, Hanzy Redfearn, John Redfearn & James Redfearn, the balance to be equally devided among the whole of children—I make and appoint my beloved Sarah Redfearn and my son John Redfearn my Executors—

“In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th Sept 1829.

“Signed in present of us

A. x Sinclair

his

Rebecca x Gulledge

Nimrod x Redfearn (Seal)

Mary Redfearn

mark

It will be noticed that he signed his name by his mark. The fact that he recited in his will that he was weak in body would indicate that he signed by his mark because of his weakness, if it were not for the fact that the deeds signed by him in previous years showed that he always signed by making his mark. Thus he doubtless never had the opportunity of learning to read and write. Nevertheless, he became one of the prosperous citizens of Anson County. He accumulated a large tract of land, and he established the first gin house for the ginning of cotton in that section of North Carolina. He owned a large number of slaves, many of whom are buried in the family cemetery located a short distance back of the old homestead.

His original will was probated at the January Term, 1830, in Wadesboro, Anson County. This original will is still in good condition and may be seen in the clerk's office at Wadesboro, North Carolina. The fact that two witnesses were women who resided in the immediate community where Nimrod lived, and the statement in it that he was weak of body, indicate that this will was prepared and brought to his home for his signature. In his will he named all of his children, and he spelled their names, *Redfearn*. It will be observed that the spelling of Nimrod's name in the will is *Redfearn*, although his name in various deeds was spelled *Redfarn*, *Redfern*, and *Redfearn*.

Nimrod evidently did not like his given name, as he had eleven sons and did not call any one of them Nimrod. He named his last son *Berry Nimrod Redfearn*, but he was always known as *Berry*. It has not been a popular name in the Redfearn family for, so far as is known, out of thousands of his descendants only three have ever been named Nimrod and this was their middle name. Nimrod is a good biblical name, for in the 10th chapter of Genesis it is said that Nimrod was a “mighty hunter before the Lord.” It seems that the early group of Redfearns liked the Old Testament names, for Isaac Redfearn, of Randolph County, North Carolina, as shown in the discussion of his family in Chapter IX, named four of his sons Samuel, Benjamin, Solomon, and Isaac. John Redfearn, who settled in Anson County, went Isaac one better by naming one of his sons Nimrod. The later generations of Redfearns seem to have abandoned the Old Testament names and chosen in preference New Testament names, such as James, John, and Paul. The descendants of Nimrod and Sarah, as far as ascertainable at present, will next be listed.

CHAPTER VIII

DESCENDANTS OF NIMROD REDFEARN AND HIS WIFE SARAH ELIZABETH HUNTLEY REDFEARN

- I. John Redfearn, born January 19, 1801, died September 4, 1871.
- II. Sarah Elizabeth Redfearn, born _____, died October 17, 1852.
- III. David Redfearn.
- IV. Hanzey C. Redfearn.
- V. Rebecca Redfearn.
- VI. James Redfearn, born May 11, 1807, died October 23, 1817.
- VII. Thomas Huntley Redfearn, born April 18, 1809, died December 11, 1888.
- VIII. Wilson Redfearn, born in 1811, died April 19, 1853.
- IX. Townley Redfearn, born February 7, 1813, died December 27, 1882.
- X. Alfred S. Redfearn, born October 22, 1814, died October 11, 1853.
- XI. William Albert Redfearn, born September 8, 1816, died June 2, 1900.
- XII. Malachi G. Redfearn, born in 1820, died April 1, 1879.
- XIII. Berry Nimrod Redfearn, born January 16, 1823, died October 16, 1884.

Information concerning the descendants of these thirteen children will now be given in the numerical order above set forth.

I. JOHN REDFEARN

John Redfearn was the first son of Nimrod and Sarah, and was evidently named for his grandfather, John Redfearn. He married Mary McLendon Robinson, also known as Polly Robinson. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery on the Nimrod Redfearn place. Mary McLendon first married a Robinson, who died shortly thereafter, and then she married John Redfearn. Their marriage evidently took place about 1823 or 1824. The court house in Anson County was burned in 1871; so the exact date of their marriage has not been ascertained. John became of age in 1822, and the deed records in Anson County, deed book U, page 489, show that he purchased a tract of land on December 30, 1822, from Hugh Meador. The description of the tract of land in this deed shows that it was located

near the home place of Nimrod Redfearn, the father of this John Redfearn. It was apparently located about one-half mile east or southeast from the place of Nimrod Redfearn. John was regarded as a wealthy man for his time, and he owned many slaves. A part of Sherman's army camped at his home for several days. These soldiers ate all the food, burned his gin house, which was full of cotton, and destroyed nearly everything that could be used. He had accumulated considerable money, which he had lent to others in his neighborhood and for which he had taken notes. It was not uncommon in that day and time for farmers to lend money to their neighbors without the formality of security and recording of instruments that we have now. After the war that whole section of the country was so impoverished that none of his creditors could repay his money. Thus, this old man entered his seventieth year practically a pauper, as he owned only his land and what little stock he had been able to accumulate after Sherman's army left.

His estate was administered in Anson County, North Carolina, where Marshall A. Moore, one of his sons-in-law, was appointed administrator on a petition which he filed on September 9, 1871. He recited that the property of John Redfearn consisted of 420 acres of land subject to an indebtedness in the principal sum of \$1,400.00, and that his personal property consisted of horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, goats, farm implements, blacksmith tools, flail thrash and fan, and household and kitchen furniture and furnishings worth about \$213.00, and "notes to a considerable amount on different persons which are believed to be insolvent."

This petition for administration of the estate recites that the heirs and distributees of the estate are Mary Jane Moore, wife of the petitioner, then residing in Anson County, North Carolina, Sarah A. Rushing, residing in Anson County, Robert H. Redfearn, residing in Thomas County, Georgia, John W. Redfearn, residing at Forth Valley, Georgia, and Fannie Woodward, wife of Henry Woodward, residing in Tennessee. "county not known."

John Redfearn did not leave a will. Therefore, his estate was administered as an intestate estate.

Nimrod Redfearn evidently celebrated the approaching birth of his first grandchild by selling to his son John for one hundred fifty dollars a certain tract of land located on the "waters of Thompson's Creek" containing $41\frac{3}{4}$ acres. This deed is recorded in deed book X, page 212, in Anson County.

The descendants of John Redfearn and his wife, Mary McLendon Robinson, are as follows:

1. ROBERT HUNTLEY REDFEARN, born July 21, 1825, died June 25, 1896. He married twice. In 1846 he married Elizabeth Myers, born February 27, 1828, in Anson County, North Carolina, died February 3, 1879, in Thomas County, Georgia. They lived in Anson County until 1854, on a farm between the home of his father, John Redfearn, and the home of his grandfather, Nimrod Redfearn. In 1854 he moved from there to Union County, near a place called Beaver Dam, now known as Marshville, North Carolina. In 1868 he moved his family to Thomas County, Georgia, and settled on a farm five miles southwest of McDonald, now Pavo, Georgia. Eleven children were born to him and his first wife, Elizabeth Myers. Nine of these children were born in North Carolina and two in Georgia. After the death of his first wife he married Mary McDonald, of

McDonald, Georgia, now known as Pavo, on August 27, 1879. She was born January 29, 1844, and died August 15, 1913. Three children were born to this marriage. He and both of his wives were buried at Lebanon Cemetery, in Brooks County, near Pavo. His children by his first marriage, and their descendants, are as follows:

(a) JOSEPH THOMAS REDFEARN, born November 3, 1847, in Anson County, North Carolina, died in Thomas County, Georgia, May 22, 1906. On September 13, 1865, in Anson County, North Carolina, he married Elizabeth (Betty) Meecham, born May 8, 1849, died February 26, 1915. They came to Thomas County, Georgia, with his father in 1868. He and his wife are buried in Lebanon Cemetery, near Pavo, Georgia. Children:

(1) RISTON RENESEA REDFEARN, born in Union County, North Carolina, November 10, 1866, died February 6, 1914, in Thomas County, Georgia. He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery, near Pavo, Georgia. He was married twice; his first wife was Ada J. Wooten, whom he married on April 6, 1896. She died in 1900 and is buried in Thomas County, Georgia, at Pleasant Grove Church cemetery, two miles west of Barwick. His second wife was Lillie Mathews, whom he married on February 22, 1903. There were no children by either of these marriages.

(2) SARAH VIRGINIA REDFEARN, born in Thomas County, Georgia, July 20, 1869, died in April, 1908. She married J. D. Hicks on December 20, 1888. Children:

(A) ABNER HICKS.

(B) ORIS HICKS.

(C) HUBY HICKS.

(D) BERTHA LEE HICKS.

(E) JERRY HICKS.

After the death of their mother, these children all apparently moved west, where one of the girls who had married then lived. No trace of them can be found.

(3) MARY MISSOURI REDFEARN, twin sister of Sarah Virginia Redfearn, born July 20, 1869, died March 5, 1937. She was married twice. On March 13, 1884, she married Patrick Henry Johnson, born November 26, 1861, died September 26, 1893, buried at Salem Church, Thomas County, Georgia. On March 27, 1899, she married C. H. Alderman, who died July 12, 1932. Children:

(A) JAMES AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, born January 28, 1886. He is now a member of the Agricultural Extension Staff of the University of Georgia, residing at 267 Morton Avenue, Athens, Georgia. On December 22, 1915, he married Ruth McKoy, born November 10, 1889. Children:

(1.) COY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, born August 26, 1918, graduated at University of Georgia in June, 1939. On September 5, 1941, she married Monroe Phillips, of Tifton, Georgia, born April 5, 1919.

(2.) JAMES A. JOHNSON, Jr., born May 19, 1922. He graduated as an honor student at the University of Georgia in the class of 1942, and was one of seven of that class selected for Phi Beta Kappa. Concerning him and his mother the June, 1942, issue of the *Georgia Alumni Record* has this to say:

"MOTHER AND SON GRADUATE TOGETHER

"Friends, sweethearts, husbands and wives, brothers and sisters have graduated together in the many graduating classes of the University of Georgia, but in the annals of the country's Oldest State University there have been very few mothers and sons receiving diplomas simultaneously.

"On Saturday, May 16, Mrs. J. A. Johnson and James A. Johnson, Jr., of Athens, Ga., mother and son, stood together in the same graduating class in the twilight service of the University's beautiful amphitheater on the Agricultural Campus and had their respective degrees conferred upon them.

"Mrs. Johnson received a Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics. She completed her work for a Normal degree in the class of 1911 at the old State Normal School which is now the Coordinate College. In 1932-33, deciding to work on her degree, she worked a year toward her goal. Again in the summer of 1941 she took up her studies and became a co-ed in addition to being a mother, wife, and housekeeper.

"As it is unusual for 'mother' to return to college, make a fine record and receive her diploma after her children are grown, so son James has equally made an outstanding record for himself.

"The degree of Bachelor of Science in Chemistry was conferred upon him Saturday. He was eligible for valedictorian and was runner-up of Jay Smith, Newman, for the Valedictory. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Biftad, Omicron, Delta Kappa, Phi Eta Sigma, Xi Phi Xi, International Relations Club, Junior Cabinet in 1941, and served as president of Pi Mu Epsilon, Math Department honor society, and as grand alchemist of Gamma Sigma Epsilon, honor society for outstanding chemistry students. He is a member of Pi Kappa Phi social fraternity, and was chosen a Pi Kappa Phi Scholar as one of the nine men in the United States to be elected to that honor in the fraternity.

"The University of Wisconsin has offered him a scholarship for 1942-43. During the summer he plans to work for Eastman Kodak Company in Tennessee.

"Each member of the Johnson family is now a graduate of the University. James A. Johnson, Sr., a graduate of the class of 1914 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture, was the recipient of his Master of Science degree in Agriculture last summer. He has been with the Agricultural Extension Service for over 25 years. Mrs. Monroe Phillips, the former Miss Coy Johnson, received the A.B. degree in Journalism in 1939."

(B) EFFIE OPIHELIA JOHNSON, born September 1, 1889, married C. Gordon Rape. Child:

(1.) WALLACE RAPE, born June 6, 1922.

(C) COLUMBUS A. JOHNSON, born April 19, 1893, died September 7, 1932. In December, 1931, he married N. Dowdy. Child:

(1.) COLUMBUS A. JOHNSON, Jr., born December 9, 1932.

(D) RUTH M. ALDERMAN, born April 2, 1900. She has been married twice. Her first husband was Walton Goleman, born July 6, 1862, died October 28, 1935. Children:

(1.) WILLA UDINE GOLEMAN, born March 18, 1915.

(2.) WALTON LEE COLEMAN, Jr., born April 23, 1919.

(3.) RONALD HUGH COLEMAN, born August 2, 1926.

(4.) MELONEE GERALDINE COLEMAN, born October 21, 1930.

Her second husband was ASHFORD C. HANEY, born May 6, 1904. They reside in Pocomoke City, Maryland.

(E) IRA JAMES ALDERMAN, born September 5, 1904. Not married.

(F) JANIE ELIZABETH ALDERMAN, born October 6, 1906, married Luther Manuel McKinnie, born August 4, 1896. Child:

(1.) JOYCE GWENDOLYN McKINNIE, born December 5, 1926.

(4) FANNIE JANE REDFEARN, born October 30, 1871, died January 9, 1932. On January 7, 1890, she married William H. B. Gandy. Child:

(A) WILLIAM HORACE GANDY, born April 16, 1893. On November 29, 1916, he married Bessie Lee Hall, born May 19, 1896. Children:

(1.) CHARLES HENRY GANDY, born September 14, 1917. On June 22, 1939, he married Agnes Virginia Hutchinson, born December 22, 1919.

(2.) WILLIAM HORACE GANDY, Jr., born February 24, 1919.

(3.) CATHERINE GANDY, born December 5, 1921.

(4.) JACK LEROY GANDY, born June 2, 1927.

(5.) MARY ELIZABETH GANDY, born December 5, 1933.

(5) ANNIE REDFEARN, Boston, Georgia, R.F.D., born January 23, 1874. On October 13, 1901, she married J. B. Miller, born October 7, 1875. Children:

(A) JOHNNIE MAE MILLER, born September 11, 1902. In September, 1920, she married Felton Davis, born December 11, 1896. Children:

(1.) SARAH MAE DAVIS, born March 27, 1921.

(2.) KATHRYN ANNIE DAVIS, born August 22, 1928.

(3.) BETTY JANE DAVIS, born December 20, 1931.

(4.) DOROTHY J. DAVIS, born December 5, 1934.

(B) JAMES LUTHER MILLER, Boston, Georgia, R.F.D., born May 15, 1904. In 1927 he married Charlie Mae Brice. No children.

(C) ANZA LEONARD MILLER, born January 6, 1908. On July 8, 1934, he married Margarette Beaty, born August 21, 1910. Child:

(1.) HAROLD MILLER, born in June, 1935.

(D) JOSEPH HAROLD MILLER, born September 5, 1910.

(E) ROBERT RALPH MILLER, born August 13, 1914.

(F) VERNA JULIETTE MILLER, born May 29, 1917. On December 23, 1934, she married Edgar Macon.

(6) WILLIAM TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born February 19, 1876, died October 11, 1937, buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Thomasville, Georgia. On December 2, 1900, he married Minnie Broom of Barwick, Georgia. She died the next year. No children. On November 30, 1902, he married Susan Dykes, born October 1, 1884. Children:

(A) WILLIAM EARL REDFEARN, born March 10, 1904. On July 4, 1924, he married Ola Lee Pittman, born October 31, 1901. Children:

(1.) MILDRED LANELLE REDFEARN, born June 25, 1925.

(2.) WILLIAM REID REDFEARN, born August 4, 1926.

(3.) JUNE LAVERNE REDFEARN, born December 17, 1937.

(B) ANNIE LORENE REDFEARN, born September 9, 1905. On June 8, 1924, she married James Edward Parramore, born January 19, 1902. Child:

(1.) EDWARD CLAUDE PARRAMORE, born July 22, 1928.

(C) JACE OLIN REDFEARN, born September 9, 1907. On February 19, 1932, he married Edrie Mims, born September 16, 1910. Child:

(1.) KATHLEEN KATURAH REDFEARN, born July 6, 1935.

(D) ONA LEE REDFEARN, born February 2, 1910. On June 30, 1937, she married Jefferson Franklin Miller, born April 14, 1907.

(E) LOUIE TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born March 3, 1919.

(7) GEORGE HARMON REDFEARN, Boston, Georgia, R. F. D., born April 2, 1878. On November 28, 1909, he married Minnie Ida Hutchinson, born April 16, 1889. Children:

(A) ELIA ALLENE REDFEARN, born January 6, 1911. On October 13, 1935, she married Dallas H. Griffin.

(B) ALLIE MAE REDFEARN, born November 1, 1912. On November 28, 1933, she married Ray Miller. Children:

(1.) GEORGE ALONZO MILLER, born September 17, 1934.

(2.) RAY U. MILLER born July 26, 1936.

(3.) WILLIAM OZBURN MILLER, born July 2, 1938.

(4.) WALTER RANDELL MILLER, born January 31, 1911.

(C) MINNIE EVA REDFEARN, born September 4, 1914, died April 23, 1931.

(D) GEORGE HARMON REDFEARN, JR., born August 10, 1916, died September 26, 1917.

(E) DESSIE CLINTON REDFEARN, born May 30, 1918, died June 16, 1919.

(F) ZADIE GENEVA REDFEARN, born April 25, 1920, died January 25, 1925.

(G) WALTER RISTON REDFEARN, born January 30, 1922, died May 11, 1923.

(H) JIMMIE DANIEL REDFEARN, born March 8, 1924.

(I) REBA JUANITA REDFEARN, born December 3, 1926.

(J) LLEWELLYN REDFEARN, born January 11, 1929.

(K) ULMER LEWIS REDFEARN, born October 12, 1933.

(8) HENRY MARSHALL REDFEARN, born February 8, 1881, died September 20, 1940. Buried at Lebanon Cemetery near Pavo, Georgia. On September 7, 1918, he married Willie Singleton. Child:

(A) LELAND HENRY REDFEARN, born July 17, 1920.

(9) FLORA OPHELIA REDFEARN, born February 12, 1881, died February 10, 1931, buried in Boston, Georgia. On January 26, 1902, she married William Bentley Miller. Child:

(A) One child, died in infancy, buried in Boston, Georgia.

(10) JOSEPH THOMAS REDFEARN, JR., born June 26, 1886. On May 27, 1906, he married Florence Wood, born September 15, 1887. Children:

(A) ERMA LEE REDFEARN, born April 23, 1907.

(B) GRACE ETHEL REDFEARN, born June 1, 1908. On June 15, 1932, she married Ellis E. McBride, born September 23, 1892. Children:

(1.) BETTY JO McBRIDE, born October 15, 1933.

(2.) CHARLES ROBERT McBRIDE, born March 5, 1936.

(C) JAMES DANIEL REDFEARN, born July 29, 1910. He married Mary Lou Bozeman, born June 21, 1911. Children:

(1.) CHARLES JOSEPH REDFEARN, born February 16, 1935.

(2.) JAMES REGINALD REDFEARN, born February 19, 1936.

(3.) SAMANTHA ANN REDFEARN, born January 20, 1938.

(D) BERTIE LOIS REDFEARN, born April 20, 1912. On October 9, 1940, she married Ray H. Partin, born January 17, 1901. Child:

(1.) BEVERLY JOYCE PARTIN, born July 4, 1941.

(E) MAMIE EVELYN REDFEARN, born June 15, 1914. On August 7, 1937, she married Herman R. Brannen, born January 23, 1917. Child:

(1.) MARTHA HELEN BRANNEN, born August 16, 1940.

(F) ORIE MARIE REDFEARN, born September 26, 1916, married Frank M. Richardson.

(G) CORA LOUISE REDFEARN, born September 26, 1918. On August 24, 1939, she married Albert M. North, born January 20, 1903.

(H) DORIS JOSEPHINE REDFEARN, born April 12, 1922.

(I) DESSIE CLINTON REDFERN, born September 18, 1888. On December 28, 1925, he married Rubye Dan Nichols, born December 22, 1906. Child:

(A) CAROLYN REDFERN, born March 4, 1934.

(J) CECIL HUNTLEY REDFEARN, Thomasville, Georgia, born August 19, 1891, died April 18, 1942. On December 12, 1917, he married Myrtis Dykes in Moultrie, Georgia, born March 13, 1896, died October 15, 1918. Child:

(A) BETH CAMILLE REDFEARN, born October 8, 1918. On June 7, 1937, she married Billie Woodrow Chastain, born December 16, 1918. Children:

(1.) BILLIE WOODROW CHASTAIN, JR., born June 20, 1938.

(2.) THELMA CAMILLE CHASTAIN, born June 7, 1939.

(3.) LUTHER CLEVELAND CHASTAIN, born January 12, 1941.

On March 27, 1927, in Thomas County, Georgia, Cecil Huntley Redfearn married Katie Leona Proctor, born December 16, 1898. Child:

(B) CECIL HUNTLEY REDFEARN, JR., born October 20, 1930.

(13) BERTIE ELIZABETH REDFEARN was the thirteenth and last child of Joseph Thomas Redfearn, Sr. She was born on March 25, 1893, and died August 23, 1894. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery, Thomas County, Georgia, approximately two miles west of Barwick. This cemetery is located near the place where her father settled after he came from North Carolina, and on land donated to the church by her grandfather, Robert Huntley Redfearn.

All the descendants of Thomas Joseph Redfearn continue to use the "a" in their names, except Dessie Clinton *Redfearn*, who now spells his name *Redfern*.

(b) ELISHA C. REDFEARN, second son of Robert H. Redfearn, was born December 7, 1849, and died July 29, 1913. He is buried at Lebanon Cemetery near Pavo, Georgia. He was a prosperous farmer, as well as an operator of

sawmills and cotton ginneries. He was also a local Methodist minister. He was married twice. On December 3, 1871, in Thomas County, Georgia, he married Catherine Clark, who died in 1872 during childbirth. On September 16, 1873, he married his second wife, Fannie Sherrod, born October 29, 1851, died in May, 1925. She was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, near her husband. Their old home was two miles west of Pavo on the Thomasville Road. Children:

(1) MATTIE REDFEARN, born September 3, 1874, died September 27, 1886.

(2) HENRY VAN REDFEARN, born June 26, 1876, died August 28, 1941, buried at Lebanon Cemetery. On September 4, 1898, he married Annie May West, born May 31, 1879, in Kershaw County, South Carolina. Children:

(A) WILLIAM JACKSON REDFEARN, born June 8, 1899. On October 16, 1920, he married Margaret Natalie Reed, born August 3, 1899. Children:

(1.) EUGENIA MAY REDFEARN, born July 28, 1921.

(2.) MURIEL REDFEARN, born October 6, 1923.

(B) PAUL LESLIE REDFEARN, born March 8, 1902. He is a minister of the Florida Methodist Conference. On July 14, 1923, he married Nell Corley, born April 2, 1900, died May 3, 1924. No children. His second wife, Carolyn Spencer, born December 6, 1901, he married June 30, 1925. Children:

(1.) PAUL LESLIE REDFEARN, JR., born October 5, 1926.

(2.) CARRIE AGNES REDFEARN, born September 8, 1927.

(3.) ELLA MAY REDFEARN, born February 1, 1931.

(C) SAMUEL EMMETT REDFEARN, born August 8, 1903. On December 31, 1928, he married Adele Wennerstrom, born January 17, 1903, in New York. Child:

(1.) ROBERT LELAND REDFEARN, born June 13, 1933, in Portsmouth, N. H.

(D) ROSA LEE REDFEARN, born August 9, 1905. On June 19, 1926, she married Waddy Thompson Duncan, born September 18, 1889. No children. Divorced.

(E) HERMAN ELISHA REDFEARN, born August 8, 1907, died April 16, 1923. Buried at Lebanon Cemetery, Pavo, Georgia.

(F) FANNIE MAE REDFEARN, Daytona Beach, Florida, born November 25, 1909. On September 14, 1927, she married Stoessel Roosevelt Norcross, born December 16, 1904, in Island Pond, Vermont. Child:

(1.) BRUCE EDWARD NORCROSS, born March 14, 1935, in Newport, Vermont.

(G) LELAND REDFEARN, born January 3, 1911, died July , 1918. Buried at Lebanon Cemetery, Pavo, Georgia.

(H) CLAIRE ELIZABETH (BETTY) REDFEARN, Fairburn, Georgia, born October 26, 1914. On February 15, 1932, she married Frederick Washington Ivey, Jr., born December 30, 1910, at Richmond, Va. Children:

(1.) FREDERICK JACKSON IVEY, born December 31, 1932.

(2.) HERMAN VAN IVEY, born March 17, 1937.

(3) W. J. (JACK) REDFEARN, born June 14, 1878, died November 27, 1896. Unmarried.

(4) FRANK REDFEARN, born February 18, 1880. On December 21, 1904, he married Lilly C. Pope of Brooks County, Georgia, born November 20, 1880. They reside two miles west of Pavo, Georgia, on the old plantation formerly owned by his father. Children:

(A) EARL REDFEARN, Pavo, Georgia, born September 27, 1905. On April 8, 1930, he married Eloise Godfrey. Children:

(1.) TOMMY FRANK REDFEARN, born September 20, 1932.

(2.) NORWOOD REDFEARN, born June 3, 1935.

(3.) SCARLETT REDFEARN, born January 12, 1910.

(B) LEONE REDFEARN, born October 5, 1907. She is a teacher, holding an A. M. degree from Peabody.

(C) B. HALL REDFEARN, born November 16, 1914. On February 17, 1935, he married Sadie Mae Jones in Thomas County, Georgia. No children.

(5) BESSIE REDFEARN, born October 2, 1881, died October 1, 1896.

(6) WESLEY ELISHA REDFEARN, born May 20, 1883, died November 19, 1921. In June, 1908, he married Essie Massey of Grady County, Georgia, born March 16, 1890. Children:

(A) CARLTON WESLEY REDFEARN, born October 24, 1909. In 1934 he married Dorothy Looney, born November 20, 1915. Children:

(1.) CARLTON WESLEY REDFEARN, JR., born December 8, 1936.

(2.) SUZANNE JARRELL REDFEARN, born September 12, 1910.

(B) GEORGE CLINTON REDFEARN, born March 21, 1911. On August 29, 1937, he married Dorothy Young, born July 22, 1909.

(C) CLARENCE ELISHA REDFEARN, born January 28, 1913. On December 20, 1941, he married Phyllis Camille Rycroft, of Adel, Georgia, born November 16, 1917, daughter of Edgar Poe and Robbie Hutchinson Rycroft.

(7) FANNIE MAE REDFEARN, born January 17, 1886. In June, 1906, she married Victor Horace Beane, Tallahassee, Florida, born May 24, 1877. Children:

(A) HORACE ELISHA BEANE, born July 13, 1907.

(B) FANNIE EMMA BEANE, born February 15, 1909, died in 1934. She married Walker F. Pittman, born April 19, 1899. Child:

(1.) EMMA FAE PITTMAN, born April 5, 1934.

(C) VICTOR EUGENE BEANE, born April 21, 1910, deceased.

(D) ONA JANE BEANE, born October 16, 1911. She married Carson Francis Cooper, born June 8, 1910. Child:

(1.) ELIZABETH JANÈ COOPER, born March 30, 1938.

(E) GEORGE ROBERT BEANE, born December 29, 1912.

(F) VAN HAROLD BEANE, born April 16, 1914.

(G) ANNABEL BEANE, born July 1, 1915. She married James Herbert

Ruediger, born August 11, 1911.

(H) WILLARD CARROL BEANE, born October 20, 1916.

(I) BESSIE MAE BEANE, born November 19, 1919.

(J) JULIAN HUGH BEANE, born April 8, 1921.

(K) LILLIAN LOU BEANE, born April 8, 1921.

(L) ADDISON LEE BEANE, born February 14, 1923.

(8) GEORGE ROBERT REDFEARN, born October 21, 1890. On June 12, 1921, he married Florine Butler, born March 6, 1899. Children:

(A) JANIE NATALIE REDFEARN, born August 18, 1924.

(B) GEORGE ROBERT REDFEARN, JR., born January 2, 1928.

(C) PATRICIA FLORINE REDFEARN, born August 3, 1931.

(9) JOHN REDFEARN, born April 8, 1894, died July 3, 1899. All the deceased children above mentioned of Elisha C. Redfearn are buried at Lebanon Cemetery, near Pavo, Georgia.

(c) MARY REDFEARN, born November 26, 1852, in Anson County, North Carolina, died October 17, 1879, in Thomas County, Georgia. On October 26, 1870, she married Benjamin G. Sherrod, in Thomas County, Georgia. Children:

(1) LIZZIE BETH SHERROD, born May 25, 1873, died December 29, 1924. On November 3, 1892, she married William Bartow Floyd, born August 5, 1863, died May 14, 1931. Children:

(A) WILLIAM HENRY FLOYD, born August 2, 1893, died November 13, 1932. On October 2, 1915, he married Eddie Bell Morgan, born January 14, 1895. Children:

(1.) RAYMOND LEE FLOYD, born July 18, 1916. On April 16, 1940, he married Lois Raley. Child:

(a.) MARION JOYCE FLOYD, born May 16, 1941.

(2.) OUIDA BELL FLOYD, born December 25, 1917. On August 22, 1935, she married Cecil Phinazee. Children:

(a.) EVELYN JEANETTE PHINAZEE, born June 13, 1936.

(b.) MILDRED SHARON PHINAZEE, born February 24, 1938.

(3.) EDWARD BARTOW FLOYD, born April 26, 1919. On August 5, 1939, he married Josie Baxley. Child:

(a.) SAMUEL EDWARD FLOYD, born December 1, 1940.

(4.) NITA GRACE FLOYD, born April 29, 1921. On December 13, 1937, she married Reid Murphy. Child:

(a.) DAVID OMEA MURPHY, born December 30, 1938.

(5.) EVA MAE FLOYD, born March 19, 1923. On November 7, 1939, she married Harry Dunlap. Child:

(a.) TOMMIE DUNLAP, born December 16, 1940.

(6.) EARL EUGENE FLOYD, born March 10, 1925.

(7.) DOROTHY GERALDINE FLOYD, born September 16, 1926.

- (8.) LETA HAZEL FLOYD, born October 21, 1928.
- (9.) EDIE PEARL FLOYD, born December 11, 1929.
- (10.) WILLIAM HENRY FLOYD, JR., born April 18, 1931.
- (11.) LILLY JEANETTE FLOYD, born June 2, 1932.

(B) LEONARD IVY FLOYD, born May 31, 1896. He was married twice. On May 11, 1920, he married Mattie Lou Golden, born December 28, 1900, died March 3, 1935. Children:

- (1.) MATTIE MOZELL FLOYD, born November 22, 1921, died March 18, 1928.
- (2.) BETTIE IVA FLOYD, born February 28, 1924.
- (3.) LEONARD EZEKIAL FLOYD, born June 6, 1926.
- (4.) LOVIE DRUCILLA FLOYD, born October 12, 1927.
- (5.) WILLIAM BARTOW FLOYD, born January 6, 1930.
- (6.) DAVID PAUL FLOYD, born February 18, 1935, died May 9, 1935.
- (7.) JAMES DANIEL FLOYD, twin of David Paul, born February 18, 1935, died July 29, 1935.

On May 11, 1935, Leonard Ivy Floyd married Annie Ethel Heard, born July 25, 1899.

(C) HOLLIE HULL FLOYD, born May 28, 1898. On August 7, 1921, he married Mary Powell, born October 22, 1903.

(D) JAMES REMER FLOYD, born February 25, 1900. On December 18, 1920, he married Rossie May Alagood. Children:

- (1.) LENA MAY FLOYD, born October 12, 1921.
- (2.) MARY FRANCIS FLOYD, born September 28, 1927.

In April, 1936, after he was divorced from his first wife, James Remer Floyd married Clyde Maddox, born January 3, 1906. She had one child:

- (1) SAMMIE IRENE MADDOX, born October 22, 1924.

(E) CLARENCE HENDRIX FLOYD, born January 6, 1902. On October 26, 1924, he married Lula Bell Simpson, born July 5, 1904. Children:

- (1.) ORENA FLOYD, born October 25, 1925.
- (2.) REBECCA FLOYD, born March 3, 1928.
- (3.) CLARENCE H. FLOYD, JR., born August 5, 1936.

(F) WALTER JACKSON FLOYD, born October 19, 1905. On June 1, 1924, he married Lillian Bonds, born October 12, 1905. Child:

- (1.) GENEVA FLOYD, born July 13, 1925.

(G) FANNIE MILDRED FLOYD, born November 10, 1907. On December 20, 1928, she married G. W. Anderson.

(H) IRENE FLOYD, born January 13, 1910. On October 17, 1926, she married Roy Shackleford, born December 9, 1904. Children:

- (1.) SYBLE SHACKLEFORD, born August 12, 1927.
- (2.) CLINTON SHACKLEFORD, born September 21, 1929.

(3.) RALPH SHACKLEFORD, born August 28, 1931.

(4.) ALICE SHACKLEFORD, born July 29, 1933.

(5.) ROSCOE SHACKLEFORD, born March 7, 1936.

(6.) CARL SHACKLEFORD, born March 7, 1940.

(2) ELLA SHERROD, born November 18, 1877, died September 21, 1908. On January 8, 1896, she married Harmon Right Griner, born July 1, 1856, died October 24, 1934. Children:

(A) RUTH IRENE GRINER, born April 23, 1897. On January 6, 1913, she married Needham Mallard Griner, born July 26, 1884. Children:

(1.) NEEDHAM LEROY GRINER, born December 24, 1914. On December 27, 1935, he married Essie Stella Sims, born September 18, 1916. Child:

(a.) LEROY WAYNE GRINER, born March 9, 1941.

(2.) LULA MAE GRINER, born December 9, 1916. On September 29, 1934, she married Monroe Virginia Creamer, born January 15, 1913. Child:

(a.) NINA FAYE CREAMER, born March 5, 1939.

(3.) DEWEY ERVIN GRINER, born November 25, 1918. On January 11, 1941, he married Almer Lorine Hall, born November 16, 1923.

(4.) JESSE DERRELL GRINER, born March 11, 1921. On May 25, 1940, he married Susie Merle Thompson, born November 7, 1922. Child:

(a.) HATTEN LYNN GRINER, born October 14, 1941.

(5.) DOROTHY FLORINE GRINER, born December 23, 1922. On July 12, 1941, she married Melvin Lewis Benton, born January 7, 1920.

(6.) GLADYS LUCILLE GRINER, born February 13, 1925.

(7.) DORRIS RUTH GRINER, born May 17, 1934.

(B) EFFIE LEE GRINER, born September 16, 1898. On June 2, 1917, she married Willie Cyrus O'Neal, born July 14, 1895. Children:

(1.) LEON BERNIE O'NEAL, born June 2, 1918.

(2.) MILDRED IRENE O'NEAL, born December 17, 1919. On December 10, 1938, she married Millwood Faircloth, born July 10, 1918.

(3.) WILLINE ELIZABETH O'NEAL, born May 20, 1922.

(4.) JAMES RALPH O'NEAL, born February 19, 1930.

(C) JOHNNIE LESTER GRINER, born October 21, 1899, died August 22, 1902.

(D) ZELMER FRANKLIN GRINER, born January 21, 1901. On April 14, 1918, he married Odessa Adams, born June 28, 1902. Children:

(1.) SILAS CLEO GRINER, born June 5, 1919, died April 17, 1939.

(2.) MARGARET ESTELL GRINER, born October 21, 1920. On

January 4, 1938, she married Ray Locke, born September 7, 1917. Child:

(a.) WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOCKE, born January 2, 1939.

(3.) GERALDINE MEDERIA GRINER, born January 27, 1923. On October 25, 1941, she married Otis A. Rosborough, born August 24, 1919.

(4.) HAZEL ELLA GRINER, born December 9, 1925.

(5.) BOBBY FRANK GRINER, born December 12, 1934.

(E) JAMES WRIGHT GRINER, born April 29, 1903, died May 20, 1927. On August 23, 1925, he married Allie Lorine Hathcock, born November 15, 1907. Child:

(1.) JAMES DOUGLAS GRINER, born November 27, 1927.

(F) GORDON BENJAMIN GRINER, born January 27, 1905. On August 19, 1923, he married Omie Lillian Borders, born February 5, 1907. Children:

(1.) JAMES EDWARD GRINER, born April 16, 1924.

(2.) MARY ETHEL GRINER, born September 5, 1925.

(3.) HAYWARD GRINER, born February 11, 1927.

(4.) WILLARD GRINER, born October 17, 1928.

(5.) ROBERT ODELL GRINER, born July 4, 1931.

(6.) GENEVA GRINER, born October 31, 1934.

(7.) HARMON GLENN GRINER, born December 7, 1940.

(G) ROBERT DEWEY GRINER, born May 17, 1907. On December 27, 1925, he married Ruth Lena Stanaland, born May 2, 1909. Children:

(1.) HESTER LENORA GRINER, born July 20, 1927.

(2.) DAVID HARMON GRINER, born August 5, 1928.

(3) WALTER SHERROD, born in 1875, died in 1893. Never married.

(d) MARSHALL DAVID REDFEARN, born in Union County, North Carolina, December 29, 1854, died April 6, 1918, in Thomas County, Georgia. He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery near Pavo, Georgia. He was married twice. On December 31, 1872, he married Mary Jane Simmons of Thomas County, Georgia, born May 13, 1857, died August 1, 1898. They lived on a farm one mile north of Pavo. Children:

(1) EDMUND JACKSON REDFEARN, born March 27, 1875, died September 18, 1908, buried at Lebanon Cemetery near Pavo, Georgia. On December 25, 1894, he married Ida Rushin, of Thomas County, Georgia, born in 1876, died January 23, 1932. Children:

(A) LLOYD H. REDFEARN, born May 16, 1897, died January 3, 1931. In 1918 he married Susie Clark, born February 18, 1898. Children:

(1.) JENNETT REDFEARN, born October 16, 1919.

(2.) GENEVA REDFEARN, born September 14, 1921.

(3.) HUBERT REDFEARN, born November 16, 1923.

(4.) LUCILE REDFEARN, born October 24, 1925.

(B) MARY JANE REDFEARN, born April 6, 1897, died June 3, 1930, buried at Salem Church, Thomas County, Georgia. On April 20, 1916, she married Willie Pafford, born in June, 1894. Children:

- (1.) WALTER PAFFORD, born July 14, 1917, died May 3, 1931.
- (2.) MARGARET PAFFORD, born in 1919, died in 1920.
- (3.) AUSTIN PAFFORD, born October 3, 1925.
- (4.) BOBBIE PAFFORD, born June 23, 1928.
- (5.) MARY FRANCIS PAFFORD, born May 29, 1930.

(C) ROY A. REDFEARN, born November 2, 1900. On October 16, 1927, he married Ruby Pate, born December 31, 1906, died November 4, 1939. He resides on a farm two miles west of Barwick, Georgia. Children:

- (1.) EDMUND REDFEARN, born July 31, 1928.
- (2.) IVY REDFEARN, born October 8, 1929.
- (3.) SIM REDFEARN, born January 14, 1931.
- (4.) PAYTON REDFEARN, born October 16, 1932.
- (5.) DAN REDFEARN, born April 22, 1934.
- (6.) RALPH REDFEARN, born September 17, 1937.

(D) NELLIE REDFEARN, Barwick, Georgia, born February 27, 1903. On November 12, 1916, she married Milburn Jarrard, born October 1, 1895. They reside on a farm two miles west of Barwick, Georgia. Children:

- (1.) MURTIE JARRARD, born February 19, 1919.
- (2.) LILLIAN JARRARD, born March 31, 1921.
- (3.) LESTER JARRARD, born January 26, 1923.
- (4.) SALLY BRUNELLE JARRARD, born April 5, 1925.
- (5.) HAZEL JARRARD, born August 29, 1927.
- (6.) VIRGINIA JARRARD, born August 25, 1929.
- (7.) LORAIN JARRARD, born January 17, 1931.
- (8.) JACK JARRARD, born June 9, 1933.
- (9.) RUTH JARRARD, born June 10, 1935.
- (10.) JERRY JARRARD, born July 10, 1939.

(E) DELIA REDFEARN, born August 13, 1904, died December 20, 1935. On September 18, 1921, she married Robert Bailey, born March 4, 1903. Children:

- (1.) LAWSON BAILEY, born December 7, 1923.
 - (2.) NADINE BAILEY, born February 18, 1927.
 - (3.) DARTNA BAILEY, born December 1, 1930.
 - (4.) LENORA BAILEY, born June 29, 1933.
- Three other children died in infancy.

(F) LENA MAE REDFEARN, born July 11, 1907. On January 3, 1925, she married Jesse Pafford, born in March, 1903. Children:

- (1.) MILDRED PAFFORD, born April 29, 1927.
- (2.) MARGIE PAFFORD, born February 26, 1934.
- (3.) JEAN AUSTIN PAFFORD, born June 9, 1937.

(2) DELIA REDFEARN, born February 26, 1876, died February 21, 1900, buried at Harmony Church near Barwick, Georgia. On December 22, 1897, she married John A. Barrow, born August 16, 1874, died May 14, 1916. Child:

(A) MARY LILLY BARROW, born October 3, 1898, died June 24, 1918.

(3) ROBERT LEE REDFEARN, Moultrie, Georgia, born March 1, 1880. He was married twice. On October 12, 1902, he married Eva Reddick. She died October 21, 1912. Children:

(A) ROBERT ALTON REDFEARN, born October 16, 1904. He married Elzora Chandler, born August 1, 1903. Child:

(1.) ROBERT ALTON REDFEARN, JR., born September 12, 1933.

(B) MARION REDFEARN, born August 1, 1906. She married Oscar Nelson, born December 1, 1902. Child:

(1.) OSCAR LEE NELSON, JR., born February 25, 1931.

(C) L. L. REDFEARN, born November 26, 1908. He married Elton Farr, born April 5, 1909. Child:

(1.) MICHAEL HAYNSWORTH REDFEARN, born January 10, 1937.

(D) GORDON F. REDFEARN, born December 10, 1910. On October 21, 1932, he married Alma Perkins, born September 5, 1913. Children:

- (1.) WAYNE REDFEARN, born September 16, 1934.
- (2.) EVA JANE REDFEARN, born July 28, 1937.

On November 25, 1913, Robert Lee Redfearn married his second wife, Alma B. Curry, born September 21, 1889. Children:

(E) W. L. REDFEARN, born September 26, 1914.

(F) MABEL REDFEARN, born May 7, 1916. She married Floyd Hagan, born May 5, 1915. Child:

(1.) WILLIAM R. HAGAN, born December 12, 1940.

(G) R. L. REDFEARN, JR., born August 11, 1918.

(H) LANELLE REDFEARN, born March 2, 1922.

(I) DANIEL D. REDFEARN, born January 8, 1931.

(4) AMANDA REDFEARN, born January 10, 1884, died December 5, 1922. On December 24, 1899, she married Henry Massey of Barwick, Georgia, born June 6, 1876, died September 7, 1920. Both are buried in the cemetery at Barwick, Georgia. Children:

(A) CARVEL WALTON MASSEY, born June 1, 1901. He married Thelma West, born July 11, 1905. Children:

(1.) MARTHA AMANDA MASSEY, born August 24, 1924.

2033562

(2.) MARY ANN MASSEY, born September 14, 1927.

(B) ERIN SANCHEZ MASSEY, born March 20, 1904. She married Jacob Jackson Ratherford, born July 17, 1897. Child:

(1.) JACOB JACKSON RUTHERFORD, JR., born January 19, 1924.

(C) AGATHA LEE MASSEY, born March 20, 1906. She married Lawtis Norman, born September 28, 1904. Children:

(1.) LAWTIS WALTON NORMAN, born June 7, 1923.

(2.) MARJORIE JEAN NORMAN, born September 8, 1927.

After the death of her first husband, Agatha married David M. Foster, born December 10, 1897. Child:

(3.) DAVID LARRY FOSTER, born April 25, 1940.

(5) JOEL D. REDFEARN, born January 31, 1882, died November 15, 1908.

(6) HUGH REDFEARN, born July 29, 1886, died June 8, 1888.

(7) REPPARD REDFEARN, born August 6, 1888, died August 13, 1889.

(8) HENRY GRADY REDFEARN, born November 27, 1890, died March 27, 1915.

(9) MARY BEATRICE REDFEARN, born March 5, 1893. She was married twice. On September 18, 1910, she married Orrie V. Graves, born March 6, 1889, died December 19, 1932. Children:

(A) ERNEST HERBERT GRAVES, born April 12, 1912, married Luna Murphy, born November 1, 1912. Children:

(1.) CLIFTON FELTON GRAVES, born August 13, 1934.

(2.) BARBARA ANN GRAVES, born March 12, 1939.

(B) EARL JACKSON GRAVES, born September 23, 1914, married Katherine McClond, born September 26, 1920. Children:

(1.) JOYCE GRAVES, born September 5, 1939.

(2.) JEANETTE GRAVES and

(3.) ANNETTE GRAVES, born June 26, 1942.

(C) LILLIAN BEATRICE GRAVES, born July 11, 1916, married Ellis Murry O'Neal, born June 10, 1916. Children:

(1.) Infant, born August 6, 1937.

(2.) DONALD EUGENE O'NEAL, born April 13, 1940.

(D) JANIE RUTH GRAVES, born April 16, 1921, married Lennon B. Jamison, born July 26, 1915. Children:

(1.) JAMES HENRY JAMISON, born August 30, 1940.

(2.) PHYCELLA RUTH JAMISON, born June 11, 1942.

(E) ERIS GRAVES, born August 1, 1923. Not married.

On October 26, 1935, Mary Beatrice Redfearn Graves married B. Alderman, born July 20, 1882. No children.

Marshall David Redfearn had nine children by his first marriage. On January

24, 1900, after the death of his first wife, he married Martha Emma White, of Thomas County, Georgia, born January 8, 1872, died in 1911. Children:
(The children of this marriage omit the "a" from *Redfearn*.)

(10) ALICE REDFERN, born February 5, 1901. On May 9, 1920, she married William Daniel Dorminy. Child:

(A) DOROTHY CAROLYN DORMINY, born October 19, 1927.

(11) MARY ELLEN REDFERN, born June 16, 1902. On April 28, 1929, she married George L. Reagen. Child:

(A) RODNEY LEON REAGEN, born February 21, 1936.

(12) BERTHA REDFERN, born September 18, 1903. On July 21, 1921, she married Payton Connor. Children:

(A) JAMES MARCUS CONNOR, born November 11, 1922, died June 10, 1932.

(B) ELIZABETH ANN CONNOR, born July 5, 1924.

The second husband of Bertha Redfern is Charles Hiers, to whom she was married on August 3, 1935. Children:

(C) MARY JANE HIERS, and

(D) MARTHA JEAN HIERS, twins, born June 17, 1936.

(13) EVELYN VIVIAN REDFERN, born February 20, 1907.

(14) MARSHALL WHITE REDFERN, Miami, Florida, born December 14, 1908. On October 5, 1928, he married Anna Bell Boone, born May 6, 1906. Children:

(A) MARSHALL EUGENE REDFERN, born July 28, 1929.

(B) JACK REDFERN, born January 23, 1932.

(15) JANIE REDFERN, Stony Point, New York, born April 6, 1911. She married Albert Campbell.

(16) EMMA LEE REDFERN, Stony Point, New York, born January 10, 1913. She married Frank Brooks. Child:

(A) BARBARA ANN BROOKS, born December 14, 1938.

(e) EDMUND R. REDFEARN, born in 1856, died in 1859, before his father, Robert Huntley Redfearn, moved his family to Georgia in 1868. This child was born in Union County, North Carolina, to which county his father moved in 1854. Edmund is buried on the old plantation in Union County, near Marshville, then known as Beaverdam.

(f) WILLIAM HENRY REDFEARN, born November 16, 1859, in Union County, North Carolina, died July 7, 1899, in Thomas County, Georgia. He and his wife are buried at Harmony Church in Brooks County, near Barwick, Georgia. His farm was one mile north of Barwick. On December 21, 1881, he married Mary Catherine Massey, of Brooks County, born December 26, 1857, died November 12, 1928. Children:

(1) JAMES WILLIAM REDFEARN, born October 2, 1882, died April 17, 1900.

(2) HATTIE RACHEL REDFEARN, born October 29, 1884, died February 21, 1918. On April 17, 1904, she married Hargard L. Davis. No children.

(3) MAMIE ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born August 19, 1886. On February 23, 1907, she married Roy L. McDonald. Children:

(A) RUTH CORDELIA McDONALD, born November 20, 1907. On December 1, 1924, she married Thomas Jefferson Beaty. Children:

- (1.) MARY ELLEN BEATY, born January 9, 1926.
- (2.) PATRICIA RUTH BEATY, born January 21, 1929.
- (3.) SARA ELIZABETH BEATY, born October 10, 1930.
- (4.) THOMAS ROY BEATY, born October 10, 1934.
- (5.) JANICE CAROLYN BEATY, born September 16, 1937.

(B) LONEY CHRISTY McDONALD, born June 26, 1919. On December 18, 1939, he married Annie Maude Beal.

(4) JESSIE M. REDFEARN, born October 9, 1888. On September 27, 1908, she married J. E. Saxon. Children:

(A) KATHRYN CORNELIA SAXON, born June 5, 1909. In October, 1927, she married Fred Brogdon. Child:

- (1.) FRED BROGDON, JR., born October 1, 1929.

(B) JACKSON WILLIAM SAXON, born November 27, 1919. On June 2, 1940, he married Mary Jones.

(5) EMMA V. REDFEARN, born July 26, 1890. Her first husband was Lee Beaty, of Brooks County, Georgia. Child:

(A) FLOYCE BEATY, born August 21, 1908. She married J. J. Mallard. Emma V. Redfearn married as her second husband M. R. McIntosh. Child:

- (B) CAROLYN McINTOSH, born January 18, 1927.

(6) CHARLIE IRENE REDFEARN, Jacksonville, Florida, born February 13, 1895. On November 3, 1912, she married J. E. Walker. Child:

(A) DORIS WALKER, born August 9, 1913. She married Harry E. Kenny.

After the death of her first husband, Charlie Irene Redfearn married Alvin Bayer, of Jacksonville, Florida. No children:

(7) RUBY BELLE REDFEARN, born January 7, 1898. On November 18, 1916, she married C. C. Shelley, of Thomas County, Georgia, born March 30, 1897. Children:

- (A) MARGUERIETTE SHELLEY, born May 1, 1918.

(B) LOETTE SHELLEY, born November 17, 1919. On September 27, 1936, she married Thalbert Rogers, born April 18, 1915. Children:

- (1.) THALBERT JAN ROGERS, born June 5, 1939.

- (2.) JAMES CHRISTOPHER ROGERS, born February 1, 1941.

(g) NANCY JANE REDFEARN, born June 27, 1862, died in Moultrie, Georgia, June 6, 1902, buried at Lebanon Cemetery near Pavo, Georgia. On January 18, 1883, she married James A. Humphreys. Children:

(1) ALEXANDER CLEVELAND HUMPHREYS, born November 13, 1884, died December 13, 1936. On June 11, 1911, he married Abbie Viola (Ola) Jones, born August 11, 1891. Child:

(A) JAMES ATLAS HUMPHREYS, born February 4, 1913. On June 28, 1941, he married Mary Carolyne Brooks, born May 1, 1915.

(2) JOHN W. HUMPHREYS, born May 31, 1888. On December 26, 1916, he married Mildred Beckwith, of Tampa, Florida, born January 18, 1889. Children:

(A) NANCY HUMPHREYS, Miami, born June 10, 1918.

(B) REYNOLDS BECKWITH HUMPHREYS, Los Angeles, California, born August 9, 1924.

(3) ROBERT FRANK HUMPHREYS, born in 1896. Entered World War in 1917. Was gassed at San Mihiel. Never married.

(4) CARL HUMPHREYS, died in infancy.

(5) SIDNEY HUMPHREYS, died in infancy.

(h) LOU REDFEARN, Barwick, Georgia, born November 27, 1861. Never married.

(i) JOHN E. REDFEARN, born February 16, 1867, died in Moultrie, Georgia, June 5, 1902. Buried in Lebanon Cemetery, near Pavo, Georgia. On January 2, 1895, he married Sallie Crenshaw, born August 19, 1868, died January 11, 1938. Children:

(1) ELLISON HAYGOOD REDFEARN, born January 29, 1896. On April 30, 1922, he married Olive B. Gamble, born July 27, 1895, at Sycamore, Georgia. Children:

(A) ELLISON HAYGOOD REDFEARN, JR., born September 9, 1927.

(B) SARAH JANE REDFEARN, born September 30, 1931.

(2) EULAH LIA REDFEARN, born December 24, 1897. On March 6, 1924, she married John Bryant, born May 4, 1889, at Fort Gaines, Georgia. Children:

(A) JOHN EDWIN BRYANT, born December 29, 1924.

(B) LOLA MADELINE BRYANT, born January 5, 1930.

(C) LOWELL CARLTON BRYANT, born February 7, 1932.

(D) MARY JOAN BRYANT, born July 7, 1933.

(E) ROBERT HUNTLEY BRYANT, born January 15, 1935.

(3) ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born October 31, 1899. On June 9, 1918, she married Clifford L. Massey, of Barwick, Georgia, born August 1, 1889. Children:

(A) GERALD CLEVELAND MASSEY, born April 1, 1920, died May 2, 1921.

(B) LELAND JEFFERSON MASSEY, born December 23, 1932.

(C) SALLY BETH MASSEY, born November 14, 1934.

(4) WILLIAM CLAYBOURNE REDFEARN, born March 2, 1901. On June 25, 1921, he married Charlotte Lucile Flanagan, born January 22, 1902, at Albert Lee, Minnesota. Children:

(A) WILLIAM CLAYBOURNE REDFEARN, JR., born May 22, 1922.

(B) LUCILE MARGARETE REDFEARN, born May 27, 1923, died at birth.

(C) AMBER OLA REDFEARN, born October 6, 1924, died November 3, 1925.

(D) JEFFERSON LAMONTE REDFEARN, born October 8, 1927.

(E) JACK MILTON REDFEARN, born October 28, 1931.

(F) JEANETTE REDFEARN, born January 22, 1935.

(5) J. E. REDFEARN, born November 22, 1902. On April 21, 1927, he married Lucy Leigh White, born February 17, 1903, at Moultrie, Georgia. Children:

(A) DORIS LEIGH REDFEARN, born January 17, 1928.

(B) MAY DE LOIS REDFEARN, born December 12, 1929.

(C) JAY EUGENE REDFEARN, born December 7, 1932.

(j) GEORGIA C. REDFEARN, born May 10, 1869, died August 18, 1889. On December 24, 1885, she married Rowell A. Reese. No children.

(k) ROBERT LEE REDFEARN, born October 2, 1872, died October 12, 1915. On October 26, 1908, he married Jessie Bertha Crocker, born March 30, 1881. Children:

(1) RUTH REDFEARN, born January 9, 1911. On March 28, 1941, she married Robert C. Purvis. No children.

(2) WILLIAM HUNTLEY REDFEARN, born March 24, 1913. On July 7, 1933, he married Annie Kathryn Wright, born September 8, 1916. Children:

(A) WILLIAM HUNTLEY REDFEARN, JR., born September 20, 1934.

(B) MICHAEL STEPHEN REDFEARN, born July 10, 1937.

On August 27, 1879, Robert Huntley Redfearn (1825-1896) married as his second wife Mary McDonald, of Thomas County, Georgia, born January 29, 1844, died August 15, 1913. Children:

(l) NORA OLIVE REDFEARN, born May 25, 1880, died December 28, 1919, in Sulphur Rock, Arkansas. She is buried at Dixie, Georgia, beside her first child. On December 27, 1903, she married Ryburn Irvin Stipe. Children:

(1) ROBERT EDWARD STIPE, born December 1, 1904, died same date.

(2) MARY ELIZABETH STIPE, born April 30, 1906. On February 19, 1933, she married John Edward Martin. Child:

(A) JOHN EDWARD MARTIN, JR., born January 12, 1938.

(3) WILLIAM CLETUS STIPE, born March 29, 1909, died October 25, 1928. Buried at church cemetery, near Sulphur Rock, Arkansas.

(4) DANIEL EVERETT IRVIN STIPE, born July 28, 1911. On September 15, 1935, he married Maude Elizabeth Morgan. Children:

(A) DANIEL EVERETT STIPE, JR., born September 21, 1936.

(B) CHARLES ROY STIPE, born October 2, 1938.

(5) MILDRED LUCILLE STIPE, born April 18, 1915.

(6) JAMES HUNTLEY STIPE, born October 20, 1919. On December 17, 1938, he married Martha Myrtle Mason. Child:

(A) MARTHA CAROLYNE STIPE, born October 3, 1939.

(m) JAMES AUGUSTUS REDFEARN, born August 15, 1882. He took his pre-medical degree at the University of Georgia and his medical degree at Emory University. He is engaged in the practice of medicine at Albany,

Georgia. On November 4, 1914, he married Elleighfare Muse, of Albany, Georgia, born August 4, 1891. She is the daughter of A. W. Muse, of Albany. Children:

(1) SARAH REDFEARN, born January 4, 1916.

(2) MARY REDFEARN, born November 21, 1917. On June 3, 1942, she married Russell Eugene Kaliher, born January 8, 1917.

(3) JAMES AUGUSTUS REDFEARN, JR., born June 22, 1927.

Concerning Dr. James Augustus Redfearn the *Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia*, June, 1941, states:

"Dr. James Augustus Redfearn, of Albany, will be the ninety-fourth President of the Medical Association of Georgia, having been elected President-Elect at the Macon Session just ended.

"The thirteenth child of Robert Huntley and Mary McDonald Redfearn of Thomas County, Georgia, James Augustus (better known to his colleagues as plain Jim) was born August 15, 1882.

"While a student at the University of Georgia, Redfearn set up the Southern college record as a baseball pitcher. This ability was used by him to secure his medical education after leaving the University, where he never received compensation for pitching ball. He obtained his medical education at the Atlanta School of Medicine (now the School of Medicine of Emory University), graduating in the class of 1911. He has augmented his medical knowledge by taking numerous post-graduate courses in the leading medical centers of this country.

"During the thirty years that Dr. Redfearn has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Albany and Southwest Georgia, he has been a leader in all of the efforts to extend medical service and thus improve health conditions in that section of our commonwealth. It was through his work that Dougherty County instituted in 1928 the first county-wide malaria control program which culminated in great success. Other counties soon adopted similar plans for malaria control. In recognition of his influence and untiring work in eradicating malaria Dr. Redfearn's name was inscribed on the L. G. Hardman Silver Loving Cup, given by the late Governor Hardman to the Medical Association of Georgia to be used to record the names of persons rendering conspicuous service for the betterment of health conditions in the State.

"Dr. Redfearn has long been interested in control measures for tuberculosis. It was in connection with his interest in treating this disease that he requested and obtained permission to visit the Georgia State Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Alto and learn the technique of pneumo-thorax refills. Acting on his proposal that other Georgia physicians be extended the same courtesy to learn more about tuberculosis and its treatment, officials of the Sanatorium now foster such post-graduate medical education and more than one hundred physicians have taken advantage of the opportunities offered them there.

"In one of his several scientific exhibits at the annual sessions of the Medical Association of Georgia, Dr. Redfearn showed a specimen of massive calcification of the myocardium (stony heart), said to be the twelfth such specimen reported in medical literature. The specimen as part of an exhibit on cardiology so impressed Sir Jonathan Meakins, a visitor and guest speaker at the meeting, he requested permission to use it for an illustration in his textbook on the practice of medicine.

"Dr. Redfearn has held positions of trust in many organizations. He has served as President of the Dougherty County Medical Society, and has occupied similar offices in the Second District Medical Society and in the Albany Kiwanis Club. He was Conncilor of the Medical Association of Georgia from the Second District for eleven years and in 1926-27 served as First Vice-President of the Association. In addition to holding memberships in his county and state medical organizations, he is a fellow of the American Medical Association, a fellow of the American College of Chest Physicians and a member of the American Heart Association. He is a member of the department of internal medicine of the Phoebe Putney Memorial Hospital staff, Albany; a member of the Methodist church, a member of the Phi Chi Fraternity and is a 32nd Degree Mason.

"In 1914 Dr. Redfearn was married to Miss Elleighfare Muse, of Albany. They are the parents of three children: Sarah, Mary and James, Jr.

"More could be said about Jim Redfearn, and more will be said when he assumes the presidency of the Medical Association of Georgia. He is a gentleman and a scholar of the first order, and with him as the leader the members of the Association can look forward to continued progress in Georgia medicine."

(n) DANIEL HUNTLEY REDFEARN, born May 4, 1884. He obtained his literary and law degrees at the University of Georgia in 1909 and 1910, and did post-graduate work in law at Columbia University and the University of Michigan. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He practiced law in Albany, Georgia, from 1910 to 1925, and in Miami, Florida, since March, 1925. While practicing law in Georgia he wrote "Wills and Administration of Estates in Georgia," published in 1923. Since moving to Florida he has published another book, "Wills and Administration of Estates in Florida." He is past President of the Dade County Bar Association and of the Florida State Bar Association. He is the compiler of these biographical data. On November 20, 1913, he married Susan Ellis Fort, of Mt. Airy, Georgia. Child:

(1) ROBERT HUNTLEY REDFEARN, born September 11, 1926.

2. ELIZA REDFEARN, born 1828, died April 21, 1857. She married James B. Myers, and had one child named James, who lived with John Redfearn, his grandfather, after his parents' death. This child died December 8, 1861, according to the old family Bible in the possession of Mrs. C. L. Howie, Mineral Springs, North Carolina.

3. JOHN W. REDFEARN, born October 25, 1830, died November 11, 1912. He enlisted in Company "I," 70th North Carolina Regiment, in 1864. He married Elizabeth Lazenby, a daughter of Green Lazenby, born _____, died _____. Children:

(a) EUGENIA REDFEARN, Fort Valley, Georgia, born _____, died _____, married _____ Slappey, born _____, died _____.

(b) _____ Redfearn, born _____.

(c) _____ Redfearn, born _____.

4. JAMES THOMAS REDFEARN, born 1832, died on a Virginia battlefield in the Civil War. Never married.

5. MARY JANE REDFEARN, born March 14, 1835, died March 8, 1922. Her first husband was Franklin D. Greene, born September 1, 1831, died _____. Children:

(a) MARSHALL P. GREENE, born December 8, 1853, died August 2, 1854.

(b) THOMAS MILTON GREENE, born October 9, 1855, died March 14, 1937. He was married twice. His first wife was Tinie Moore, daughter of Addison and Jane Griffin Moore. Children:

(1) A. FRANK GREENE, born October 9, 1876, married Nora Pounds, born August 29, 1874. Children:

(A) JAMES W. GREENE, born August 7, 1901, died September 5, 1909.

(B) B. HAYS GREENE, born October 22, 1902. Unmarried.

(C) VEDA GREENE, born December 29, 1913. Unmarried.

(2) HUGH GREENE, born _____, died _____, 1906, married Emma Meiggs, born _____. Children:

(A) EULA GREENE, born _____, married _____,
born _____.

(3) BYRON GREENE, born _____, died _____.

The second wife of Thomas Milton Greene was Melissa Moore, daughter of Joseph Moore, born _____, died about 1908. Children:

(4) MARY EULALIA GREENE, born _____, 1884, married W. B. Pope, born _____, 1883. Children:

(A) BASCOM LEE POPE, born July 6, 1906, married Laura Mac Pettus, born February 10, 1908. Children:

(1.) MYRA ELIZABETH POPE, born January 7, 1935.

(2.) MICHAEL LEE POPE, born March 15, 1942.

(B) GLADYS E. POPE, born _____, 1907, married Blair Strawn, born _____.

(C) HEATH POPE, born _____, 1910. Unmarried.

(D) BRUCE POPER, born _____, 1912. Unmarried.

(E) HELENE POPE, born September 8, 1914, married Boyce Thrower, born December 24, 1907.

(F) BENFORD POPE, born _____, 1917, married Frances Tarleton, born _____.

(G) DORIS POPE, born _____, 1922.

(5) T. WILTON GREENE, born _____, married Lizzie Fink, born _____. Children:

(6) EVA FLOY GREENE, born August 21, 1893, married Beverly L. Hallman, born April 12, 1881. Children:

(A) JUANITA HALLMAN, born February 24, 1914, married Oran Strait, born _____.

(B) ROBERT LEE HALLMAN, born June 17, 1921, married Cecile Massey, born _____.

(7) LYNDON GREENE, born _____, died _____, 1903.

(8) BLAKE GREENE, born _____, died _____, 1916. Unmarried.

(9) JOHN RAY GREENE, born September 25, 1895, married Violet Moore, daughter of Sidney and Rossie Yarborough Marsh Moore, born June 28, 1893. Children:

(A) LETHA MOORE GREEN, born October 30, 1917.

(B) MARY JANE GREENE, born August 3, 1924.

(C) JOHN RAY GREENE, JR., born November 18, 1926.

(D) WILLIAM THOMAS GREENE, born March 28, 1929.

(10) BERTHA JANE GREENE, born November 18, 1898, married Herbert B. Smith, born September 2, 1896. Children:

(A) MARIAN ELAINE SMITH, born January 30, 1921.

(B) THOMAS WAYNE SMITH, born January 22, 1923.

(C) NANCY GREENE SMITH, born May 28, 1928.

The second husband of Mary Jane Redfearn was Marshall Allen Moore, born May 9, 1837, died June 12, 1916. Children:

(c) JOHN WELDON MOORE, born March 28, 1861, died November 24, 1892. Never married.

(d) MARY L. MOORE, born July 2, 1865, died August 28, 1931. She married Joseph W. Bowman, born November 15, 1856, died October 9, 1911. Children:

(1) CHARLES L. BOWMAN, born January 30, 1883, married Ruth Marsh, born April 12, 1884, died February 8, 1920. Child:

(A) LOUISE WHITE BOWMAN, born August 4, 1917.

(2) OSCAR BOWMAN, born May 1, 1886, married Virginia Jones, born December 25, 1896. No children.

(3) MARY BOWMAN, born September 13, 1890. Not married.

(4) CURTIS BOWMAN, born May 1, 1903. Not married.

(e) LELA JANE MOORE, born June 15, 1868, died August 24, 1909. Never married.

(f) MOSES WILSON MOORE, born May 29, 1871, died July 28, 1937, married Mary Carpenter Nash, born ————. No children.

(g) JULIA ANNE MOORE, born ————, died ————, 1874, at the age of one year.

(h) RICHMOND HORACE MOORE, born March 3, 1877, died December 26, 1930. Married Catherine Pittman, born August 16, 1876. Child:

(1) CATHERINE STONE MOORE, born December 22, 1923.

(i) FANNIE ETHEL MOORE, Mineral Springs, North Carolina, born December 23, 1881, married Charlton L. Howie, born February 25, 1877. Children:

(1) MARY ELIZABETH HOWIE, Route 2, Concord, North Carolina, born January 14, 1910, married William S. Bryant, born December 9, 1914. No children.

(2) LEILA ETHEL HOWIE, Mineral Springs, North Carolina, born February 21, 1916, married Page Winchester, born July 23, 1916. Child:

(A) EDWINA WINCHESTER, born April 22, 1941.

6. WILSON C. REDFEARN, born in 1837, according to 1850 census. He was wounded in Virginia, during the Civil War, and returned home, where he died on November 10, 1861. Never married.

7. SARAH ANNE REDFEARN, born April 4, 1841, died ————. She was married twice. Her first husband was Thomas Rushing, born ————, died ————. Children:

(a) ALICE L. RUSHING, born April 11, 1858, died November 21, 1936. She was married twice. Her first husband was John E. Lefler, born ————, died December 27, 1902. Children:

(1) SALLY U. DORA LEFLER, born October 29, 1879.

(2) ROBERT B. LEFLER, born August 14, 1881. On July 3, 1903, he married Lydia Ann Wright, born ————. Children:

(A) WILLIAM THOMAS LEFLER, born May 9, 1905.

(B) ARLIE LEE LEFLER, born April 23, 1907.

- (C) ALICE L. LEFLER, born November 27, 1909, died October 5, 1912.
- (D) NELLIE MAE LEFLER, born April 23, 1912.
- (E) ROBERT B. LEFLER, Jr., and
- (F) BESSIE BLANCHE LEFLER, twins, born March 1, 1915. Bessie Blanche died March 7, 1915.
- (G) JOHN E. LEFLER, born June 4, 1917.
- (H) VIRGINIA W. LEFLER, born May 29, 1920.
- (I) PEARL CHRISTINE LEFLER, born September 16, 1922.
- (J) ROSA MELVINA LEFLER, born July 21, 1931.
- (3) JULIAN T. LEFLER, born September 19, 1883, died July 27, 1885.
- (4) DELLA J. LEFFLER, born July 15, 1885, died June 16, 1915.
- (5) JOHN F. LEFLER, born March 8, 1887.
- (6) WILLIE MAE LEFLER, born November 2, 1888, died March 8, 1921.
- (7) DARLING R. LEFLER, born May 9, 1890, died February 28, 1893.
- (8) GEORGE P. LEFLER, born February 4, 1892.
- (9) EDGAR W. LEFLER, born July 27, 1893.
- (10) FANNIE E. LEFLER, born September 16, 1895, died September 7, 1903.
- (11) INA L. LEFLER, born May 9, 1898, died September 17, 1899.
- (12) ESTELLE B. LEFLER, born January 1, 1902, died April 20, 1914.

In 1907 Alice L. Rushing Lefler married Aleck Coley, born ————, died July 17, 1918. No children.

(b) WILMA M. RUSHING, born July 25, 1859, died September 2, 1896. On January 2, 1890, she married James Albert Ashcraft, born ————, died ————. Children:

(1) JAMES ELMER ASHCRAFT, born November 27, 1890. On December 28, 1909, he married Alice M. Rushing, born ————, died June 4, 1940. Children:

(A) SELMA MARY ASHCRAFT, born January 12, 1911, died April 4, 1928.

(B) GLADYS CELESTIA ASHCRAFT, born August 9, 1913.

(C) RUBY EVELYN ASHCRAFT, born January 9, 1917.

(D) SALLY DEAN ASHCRAFT, born May 24, 1927.

(2) ANNIE CELESTIA ASHCRAFT, born February 2, 1892. On May 26, 1925, she married Joseph Edward Larrisey, born ————. Child:

(A) HILDA JOYCE LARRISEY, born March 21, 1926.

(3) LEN MAY ASHCRAFT, born September 24, 1894. On November 21, 1915, he married Sarah Emma Griffin, born ————. Children:

(A) ANNIE MAY ASHCRAFT, born April 21, 1921, died April 25, 1934.

(B) ROSA GRACE ASHCRAFT, born November 11, 1923, died October 16, 1926.

(C) JOHN ALBERT ASHCRAFT, born August 3, 1927.

(D) BEULA BLAKE ASHCRAFT, and

(E) EULA BLANCHE ASHCRAFT, born December 28, 1929.

(F) MARY LEN ASHCRAFT, born November 3, 1919.

(4) Two daughters died in infancy.

(c) FLORA A. RUSHING, born January 11, 1861, died October 23, 1878. On _____ she married _____ Atkinson, born _____, died _____. Child:

(1) THOMAS H. ATKINSON, born October 19, 1878, died February 1, 1941. Lived at Rockingham. On _____ he married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(A) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(d) ELIZA M. RUSHING, born March 20, 1862, died January 19, 1936. On March 8, 1881, she married Alfred Gaddy, born _____. Children:

(1) CHARLES F. GADDY, born February 3, 1882, died July _____, 1885.

(2) HATTIE GADDY, born May 10, 1884.

(3) JULIAH GADDY, born December 10, 1886, died March _____, 1907.

(4) ROSA B. GADDY, born February 11, 1889. On October 8, 1908, she married James A. Short. Children:

(A) WILLIAM F. SHORT, born December 17, 1909.

(B) OLA MAE SHORT, born September 8, 1911, died April 14, 1924.

(C) JAMES GRADY SHORT, born July 30, 1913.

(D) MYRTLE LEE SHORT, born January 24, 1918.

(5) J. CLAUDE GADDY, born November 2, 1891. On July 16, 1911, he married Sarah Ethel Henley, born _____. Children:

(A) JULIAH BLANCHE GADDY, born September 24, 1912.

(B) ARTHUR F. GADDY, born July 7, 1914.

(C) JAMES CLARENCE GADDY, born May 29, 1916.

(D) WILLIAM MARVIN GADDY, born July 6, 1918.

(E) MARGIE PEARL GADDY, born December 6, 1920.

(F) IDA B. GADDY, born November 21, 1922.

(G) JOHN D. GADDY, born May 15, 1924.

(H) ERNEST H. GADDY, born July 23, 1927.

(I) ROBERT A. GADDY, born August 4, 1930.

(6) THOMAS CLARENCE GADDY, born April 7, 1894. On October 28, 1939, he married Edith Ballard, born _____. No children.

(7) EFFIE GADDY, born May 29, 1897. On April 8, 1917, she married J. Walter Meeks, born _____. Children:

(A) VIRGINIA MEEKS, born March 7, 1918.

(B) J. T. MEEKS, born August 22, 1919.

(C) BERNICE MEEKS, born May 25, 1921.

(D) CHARLIE MEEKS, born August 3, 1923.

(E) LOUISE MEEKS, born August 1, 1925.

(F) HELEN MEEKS, born October 27, 1929.

(8) MITTIE LEE GADDY, born April 22, 1900. On March 10, 1920, she married A. Solomon Diggs, born . Children:

(A) A. SOLOMON DIGGS, Jr., born September 20, 1921.

(B) WILLIAM CARSON DIGGS, born February 12, 1923.

(C) DOROTHY DIGGS, born September 24, 1925, died October 4, 1931.

On December 6, 1871, Sarah Anne Redfearn Rushing married Isaac Little, born , died . Child:

(c) SARAH E. LITTLE, born August 15, 1872, died .

8. FRANCES (FANNIE) C. REDFEARN, born 1842, according to 1850 census. She was married twice. Her first marriage was to a widower named Henry Traywick. Child:

(a) CAROLYN (CARRIE) TRAYWICK, born March 26, 1862, died January 11, 1940; married John Tyson Mills, of Anson County, born June 27, 1859, died August 2, 1915. Both buried at Wightman Church, Anson County, North Carolina. Children:

(1) FLORENCE MILLS, born May 15, 1885, died January 7, 1892.

(2) MARCUS MILLS, born September 28, 1886, died October 6, 1928.

(3) EDGAR CODY MILLS, R.F.D. 1, Polkton, North Carolina, born November 5, 1888. On December 28, 1919, he married Sarah Emma Parker, born March 28, 1897. Children:

(A) ALLIE MAE MILLS, born November 21, 1920. Attending Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, North Carolina.

(B) GLENDRID PAULINE MILLS, born October 9, 1922. Attending Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone, North Carolina.

(C) JOHN TYSON MILLS, born December 3, 1924.

(D) EMMA PARKER MILLS, born August 29, 1929.

(E) CAROLYN ELIZABETH MILLS, born September 4, 1930.

(F) EDGAR CODY MILLS, JR., born February 6, 1932.

(G) EVELYN REBECCA MILLS, born July 30, 1937.

(4) ESTA MILLS, R.F.D. 2, Polkton, North Carolina, born December 3, 1890. On September 6, 1908, she married Tell Lee, born June 15, 1883. Children:

(A) RAY TERRELL LEE, born December 12, 1909. On December , 1930, he married Isabell Parker. Children:

(1.) DOROTHY JEAN LEE, born October 11, 1931.

(2.) JULIAN WARD LEE, born December 25, 1933.

(3.) MARILYN PARKER LEE, born October 20, 1940.

(B) WADE H. LEE, born December 24, 1911. On May , 1934, he married Doris Moore, born Children:

(1.) EDDIE BRADFORD LEE, born April 5, 1936.

(2.) LINDA MARION LEE, born February 12, 1940.

(C) HOYLE W. LEE, born October 23, 1913. On February , 1934, he married Virginia Hill, born Children:

(1.) CAROLYN LEE, born October 1, 1934.

(2.) HILDA LEE, born April 25, 1940.

(D) VIRGINIA LEE, born August 26, 1918. On October 21, 1939, she married W. Arie Austin, born Child:

(1.) JAMES REGINALD AUSTIN, born August 14, 1940.

(E) BENTON LEE, born January 10, 1921. On November 16, 1940, he married Mae Gaddy, born

(5) ANNIE MILLS, Polkton, North Carolina, R. F. D. 2, born July 16, 1892. On November 21, 1909, she married Lawson R. Upchurch, born July 19, 1886. Children:

(A) THELMA UPCHURCH, born November 4, 1911. On May 2, 1936, she married James Tarlton, born May 9, 1911. Children:

(1.) NANCY JOE TARLTON, born April 3, 1939.

(2.) WILLIAM OSBORNE TARLTON, born August 16, 1940.

(B) EDITH UPCHURCH, born February 26, 1915. On April 28, 1936, she married Chester Edwards, born April 15, 1912. Child:

(1.) JEAN ELIZABETH EDWARDS, born August 23, 1938.

(C) FRANCIS UPCHURCH, born April 11, 1918. On November 18, 1941, she married O. B. Hammonds, born January 25, 1918.

(D) LAWSON R. UPCHURCH, JR., born January 31, 1920. On October 20, 1939, he married Doris Brewer, born August 6, 1922.

(E) SARAH B. UPCHURCH, born August 13, 1923.

(6) TERRY C. MILLS, born November 2, 1894, died March 3, 1934. On July 21, 1921, he married Essie Mae Purser, born May 15, 1905. Children:

(A) TERRY MILLS, JR., born February 27, 1923.

(B) LEE MILLS, born May 25, 1925.

(C) CAROLYN MILLS, born October 28, 1927.

(D) MARCUS MILLS, born June 19, 1929.

(7) ROY E. MILLS, born January 10, 1897, A.B. degree, University of North Carolina, 1927. On December 14, 1933, married Ina Ingram of Ellerbe, North Carolina, born April 27, 1907. Child:

(A) SARA Z. MILLS, born January 31, 1936.

(8) BLANCHE MILLS, Polkton, R. F. D. 2, born October 1, 1899. On July 30, 1916, she married W. Brady Martin, born December 31, 1896. Children:

(A) JAMES BRADY MARTIN, born November 17, 1917. On January 14, 1936, he married Virginia Waddell, born Children:

(1.) EDNA MILLS MARTIN, born September 2, 1937.

(2.) JAMES KENNETH MARTIN, born June 9, 1938.

(9) MARY MILLS, Dobson, North Carolina, born June 19, 1901. She was educated at North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro. On June 10, 1924, she married Wendell B. Stone, born October 12, 1896. Children:

(A) HAROLD STONE, born May 4, 1925, died February 6, 1930.

(B) EDWARD M. STONE, born July 19, 1927.

(C) JOE D. STONE, born August 29, 1928.

(10) JACKSON H. MILLS, Polkton, North Carolina, R. F. D. 2, born June 24, 1903. On he married, born Children:

(A) (List of them, with birth dates, etc.)

(11) J. BENTON MILLS, Washington, D. C., born November 9, 1904. On he married, born Children:

(A) (List of them, with birth dates, etc.)

(12) D. KEMP MILLS, Wadesboro, North Carolina, born October 5, 1907. On he married, born Children:

(A) (List of them, with birth dates, etc.)

After the death of her first husband, Fannie C. Redfearn Traywick married Henry Woodward, born, died They moved to Tennessee. Children:

(b) CHARLIE WOODWARD, Henderson, Tennessee, born

(c) LORENA WOODWARD, born On she married, born Children:

(1) (List them, if any, with dates of birth, etc.)

(d) ESTELLE WOODWARD, born, married Children:

(1) (List them, if any, with dates of birth, etc.)

(e) LEILA WOODWARD, born Killed in an automobile accident on

II. SARAH ELIZABETH REDFEARN

Sarah Elizabeth Redfearn was one of the two daughters of Nimrod Redfearn and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Huntley Redfearn. The federal census of 1810 shows that Nimrod Redfearn had two daughters under ten years of age at that time. Early American census records did not give exact ages, but this census is sufficient to show that Sarah Elizabeth Redfearn and her sister, Rebecca Redfearn, were born prior to 1810. Nimrod's first son, John, was born January 19, 1801. Since James

Redfearn, another of the sons of Nimrod, was born May 14, 1807, and another son, Thomas Huntley Redfearn, was born April 18, 1809, it may be assumed that these daughters were born between 1801 and 1807. Sarah Elizabeth Redfearn married Jim Livingston and moved to Texas. As far as known at present their descendants are as follows:

1. HENRY LIVINGSTON, born November 23, 1849, died He married Kate Hall, born November 27, 1849, died Children:

(a) C. W. LIVINGSTON, Marshall, Texas, born On he married, born Children:

(1) (List them, with dates of birth, marriage, etc.)

(b) ADDIE LIVINGSTON, born Feb. 17, 1871, married George Caswell, born June 15, 1859, died Children:

(1) ANNIE KATE CASWELL, born April 13, 1889, died

(2) LULA CASWELL, born November 17, 1890, married Henry Langston, born January 27, 1891, died Children:

(A) JAMES LANGSTON, born April 19, 1918.

(B) CLARA LANGSTON, born November 22, 1919.

(3) JAMES D. CASWELL, born September 6, 1892, died, married Lillian Roach, born, died His second wife was Grace Benton, born Child:

(A) BARBARA BENTON CASWELL, born July 31, 1940.

(4) IDA MAE CASWELL, born November 16, 1893, died, married Hartwell Elder, born October 29, 1870. Children:

(A) GEORGE ELDER, born November 8, 1920.

(B) MARTHA MAE ELDER, born November 22, 1925, died

(5) WILLIAM HENRY CASWELL, born February 28, 1895, died

(6) BESSIE BELL CASWELL, born March 22, 1897.

(7) GEORGE CASWELL, JR., born July 18, 1899, died

(8) AMBRYLIS JOSEPHINE CASWELL, born February 4, 1902.

(9) EDWIN CASWILL, born December 10, 1907.

(c) DELLA LIVINGSTON, born January 20, 1873. She was married twice. Her first husband was Van Wyatt, born, died Child:

(1) AUBREY WYATT, born March 28, 1894, married Elma Ethredge, born October 17, 1892. Children:

(A) JACK WYATT, born May 20, 1922.

(B) DOROTHY WYATT, born August 19, 1925.

(C) BILLY JEAN WYATT, born April .., 1928, died

(D) Infant born April .., 1933, died

Her second husband was John Bassett, born May 5, 1853, died Child:

(1) LAKE BASSETT, born February 18, 1904. He was married twice. He

first married Lorraine Walker, born _____, died _____.
He married as his second wife Bertha Russell, born _____.

(d) JIM LIVINGSTON, born March 2, 1875, died _____.

(e) EMMA LIVINGSTON, born June 6, 1877, died _____.

(f) ALMA LIVINGSTON, born November 10, 1879, died _____.

(g) TRAVIS LIVINGSTON, born June 18, 1882, married Mary Jones, born March 15, 1884. Children:

(1) EMMA MAE LIVINGSTON, born August 2, 1905.

(2) TRAVIS LIVINGSTON, JR., born December 25, 1906, died _____.

(3) Infant, born April 17, 1909, died _____.

(h) ELIJAH (LIGE) LIVINGSTON, born April 13, 1885, married Moss Williams, born September 23, 1893. Children:

(1) NORMA RUTH LIVINGSTON, born November 10, 1913.

(2) JAMES HENRY LIVINGSTON, born July 13, 1915, married Dorothy Kennedy, born February 5, 1923.

(3) MATTIE KATE LIVINGSTON, born August 9, 1922, died _____.

(4) MOSSIE JEAN LIVINGSTON, born July 27, 1926.

2. (Add names of other children of Sarah Elizabeth Redfearn and Jim Livingston, with dates of birth, death, marriage, etc., and names of descendants.)

III. DAVID REDFEARN

David Redfearn, son of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, married Nancy Hubbard. They never had any children. They lived back of the John Redfearn place in Anson County, North Carolina. Tradition indicates that he is buried in the old Nimrod Redfearn cemetery. The 1810 census shows that Nimrod Redfearn had four sons at that time under ten years of age. David was probably one of these sons, for an old deed dated October 11, 1824, recorded in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, in deed book 10, pages 313, 314, shows that on that date David Redfearn conveyed to Peter May certain land. David had to be twenty-one years of age at that time to execute this deed; so he must have been born in 1803 or before. His oldest brother, John Redfearn, was born January 19, 1801. The old deed mentioned is now in the possession of Mrs. James Coit (Rosalind) Redfearn, Wadesboro, North Carolina.

IV. HANZEY C. REDFEARN

Hanze C. Redfearn, born in 1805, died about 1859, was one of the sons of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn. He married Mary (Polly) Griggs, and moved to Tennessee, and from there sometime after 1850 and prior to 1859 to McLeansboro, Illinois. Their descendants are as follows:

1. CHARLES NAPOLEON REDFEARN, born May 20, 1834, died November 20, 1887. On August 4, 1856, he married Clara Holland Rosier, born May 20, 1840, died June 26, 1883. Children:

(a) HANSY TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born May 26, 1857, died January 26, 1892, married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(b) WILLIAM REDFEARN, born _____, 1859, died _____, married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(c) GEORGE BRITTON REDFEARN, born April 6, 1861, died August 30, 1916. He was married twice. His first wife, whom he married on December 12, 1889, was Cora Lee Taylor, born October 13, 1873, died December 24, 1936. Children:

(1) GRACE MAY BELL REDFEARN, born October 19, 1890, died in August, 1912.

(2) GEORGE RAYMOND REDFEARN, East Peoria, Illinois, born June 26, 1893. On May 26, 1917, he married Anna S. Bader, born October 9, 1896. Children:

(A) DOROTHEA A. REDFEARN, born March 31, 1918.

(B) KENNETH R. REDFEARN, born August 15, 1921.

(C) VERNON LEE REDFEARN, born July 22, 1926, died December 3, 1929.

(3) CARROLL REDFEARN, born _____, died in infancy.

(4) HAROLD REDFEARN, born _____, died in infancy.

(5) NELLIE REDFEARN, born _____, died in infancy.

(6) FLOSSIE REDFEARN and

(7) ROSSIE REDFEARN, twins, born _____, died in infancy.

George Britton Redfearn's second wife, whom he married August 22, 1900, was Anna M. Smith, born April 7, 1860. Child:

(8) GEORGIA CHARLOTTE REDFEARN, Monmouth, Illinois, born June 22, 1902. On April 8, 1927, she married James B. Verigan, born June 4, 1886. Children:

(A) NEIL VERIGAN, born March 5, 1932.

(B) IRENE VERIGAN, born November 10, 1934.

(C) ROSEMARY VERIGAN, born February 15, 1937.

(d) JOHN H. REDFEARN, born in 1863, died _____, married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(e) CHARLES ALBERT REDFEARN, Chaffee, Missouri, born June 3, 1865, died _____, married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(f) FLORENCE TENNESSEE REDFEARN, born March 2, 1867, died February 1, 1892, married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(g) NANCY ELLEN REDFEARN, born March 28, 1869. On August 8, 1894, she married Robert Hetzel, Effingham, Illinois, born in 1860. Children:

(1) VERNA CLEO HETZEL, born June 7, 1895.

- (2) BEATRICE PEARL HETZEL, born March 8, 1897.
- (3) ROBERT FRANKLIN HETZEL, born March 16, 1899.
- (4) REBA GLADYS HETZEL, born September 4, 1901.
- (5) BERRY WILSON HETZEL, born December 10, 1903.
- (6) OPAL MAE HETZEL, born March 30, 1907.
- (7) REGINALD RANDAL HETZEL, born March 3, 1910.
- (8) RUFUS HAROLD HETZEL, born September 26, 1912.
- (h) JAMES MARCUS REDFEARN, born June 13, 1871, died in 1884.
- (i) RUFUS GIDEON REDFEARN, Carmi, Illinois, born April 2, 1874, married _____, born _____. Children:
- (j) ROBERT LEE REDFEARN, Metropolis, Illinois, born December 1, 1876. On July 4, 1900, he married Mattie Ridge, born _____. Children:
- (1) ROY REDFEARN, born May __, 1901.
- (2) JULIA REDFEARN, born _____, 1904, married _____, born _____. Children:
- (A) _____, born _____.
- (B) _____, born _____.
- (C) _____, born _____.
- (D) _____, born _____.
- (k) MINNIE B. REDFEARN, born February 6, 1879, married Vern Orsborn, McLeansboro, Illinois, born _____. Children:
- Charles Napoleon Redfearn was married twice. His second wife was _____, born _____. Child:
- (l) Lillie May Redfearn, born May 27, 1884.
2. SARAH REDFEARN, born _____, died _____, married John Manifee, born _____, died _____. Children:
2. AARON WILSON REDFEARN, born _____, died _____, married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:
4. DAVID JOHN REDFEARN, born _____, died _____, married Nancy _____, born _____, died _____. Children:
- (a) BERRY WILSON REDFEARN, born in McLeansboro, Illinois, _____, 1866, died _____, 1929. He was married twice. His first wife was Emma Apple, born in McLeansboro, Illinois, _____, 1870, died _____, 1903. Children:
- (1) JEAN REDFEARN, born _____, 1892, died at birth.
- (2) FLORENCE LUCILLE REDFEARN, born _____, 1893, died _____, 1925.
- (3) HARRY N. REDFEARN (business address: 110 North Franklin Street, Chicago, Ill.; home address: 217 Laurel Avenue, Highland Park, Illinois), born _____, 1897, married _____, born _____. Children:
- (A) PATRICIA REDFEARN, born _____, 1927.

(B) HARRY N. REDFEARN, JR., born _____, 1928.

(4) KATHERINE ELEANOR REDFEARN, born _____, 1902,
married Donald B. Calhoun, 2603 Simpson Street, Evanston, Illinois, born
_____.

Berry Wilson Redfearn's second wife was Jessie Talbert, born _____.
Child:

(5) BERRY W. REDFEARN, JR., born _____, 1905.

5. FRANCES A. REDFEARN, born _____, died _____,
married John Hynes, born _____, died _____. Children:

6. NANCY A. REDFEARN, born _____, died _____, married
James Stockton, born _____, died _____. Children:

7. BERRY WILSON REDFEARN, born _____, died _____,
married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

8. ROBERT HENDERSON REDFEARN, born _____, died _____.
On March 10, 1872, he married Mary Elizabeth Daily, born _____,
died _____. Children:

(a) WESLEY REDFEARN, Belleville, Illinois, born _____, mar-
ried _____, born _____. Children:

(b) SARAH REDFEARN, West Frankfort, Illinois, born _____,
married _____ Pittman, born _____. Children:

(c) HATTIE REDFEARN, born _____, married _____
Echols, born _____. Resides at McLeansboro, Illinois. Children:

(d) SILAS REDFEARN, Christopher, Illinois, born _____, mar-
ried _____, born _____. Children:

(e) RELL A REDFEARN, born _____, died in infancy.

(f) ROY REDFEARN, Hillsboro, Illinois, born _____, married
_____, born _____. Children:

(g) HARRY E. REDFEARN, McLeansboro, Illinois, born _____,
married _____, born _____. Children:

(h) OMER REDFEARN, McLeansboro, Illinois, born _____, mar-
ried _____, born _____. Children:

(i) OTTIS REDFEARN, Chicago, Illinois, born _____, married
_____, born _____. Children:

(j) CLYDE REDFEARN, Eldorado, Illinois, born _____, married
_____, born _____. Children:

V. REBECCA REDFEARN

Rebecca Redfearn was one of the two daughters of Nimrod and his wife, Sarah Huntley Redfearn. She married a man by the name of Fogg. Soon after their marriage, they went west, presumably to Texas, and all record of them has been lost. As to her birth date, see II above, Sarah Elizabeth Redfearn.

VI. JAMES REDFEARN

James Redfearn, one of the sons of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born May 14, 1807 and died October 23, 1847. On November 21, 1828, he married Elizabeth Grace, who was born January 26, 1807, and died November 10, 1872. She was known as "Aunt Betsy" by her friends as well as relatives during the latter years of her life. The old home of James and Betsy Redfearn is still standing. Around it are numerous evidences of old farm buildings, such as the carriage house and the old kitchen. It is still owned by their great granddaughters, Jennie Grace Redfern Mauney and Winifred Watkins Redfern Baldwin. James died comparatively young. His widow never remarried, although she lived for twenty-five years after his death. Both are buried in the cemetery on the Alfred S. Redfearn place in Anson County, North Carolina. The following are their descendants:

1. FRANCES MARY REDFEARN, born November 21, 1829, died January 17, 1910, married Oliver Thomas Collins, born about 1827, died in Civil War. Children:

(a) MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, born April 15, 1849, died December 6, 1918. She married James W. Caudle, born November 6, 1854, died April 17, 1935. Children:

(1) ROSA CAUDLE, born January 22, 1889, died June 25, 1922, married F. W. Cansey, born in 1872. Children:

(A) FLETCHER W. CAUSEY, JR., born October 7, 1918.

(B) MARY ROSE CAUSEY, born November 22, 1920. Graduated at Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Charlotte, North Carolina, May, 1941.

(C) FRANCES CAUSEY, born May 11, 1922. One year business course at W. C. U. N. C., Greensboro, session 1940-41.

(2) JAMES COLLINS CAUDLE, born June 30, 1881, married Elizabeth Diggs, born January 12, 1889. Children:

(A) ELIZABETH CAUDLE, born June 17, 1906, married Horace Foil, born in 1900. Child:

(1.) SUE FOIL, born March 5, 1939.

(B) FRANCES GRACE CAUDLE, born April 22, 1908, married Franklin Roper, born November 12, 1907.

(C) THOMAS CAUDLE, born November 10, 1909, married Estelle Faulkner, born May 17, 1913. Child:

(1.) LINDA ANN CAUDLE, born November 1, 1940.

(D) WILLIAM CAUDLE, born June 30, 1911, married Louise Ross, born March 14, 1915. Children:

(1.) WILLIAM NELSON CAUDLE, born July 9, 1937.

(2.) ROBERT CAUDLE, born February 18, 1939.

(3.) JERRY LYNN CAUDLE, born November 29, 1941.

(E) RUBY CAUDLE, born June 21, 1912, married Wilton Sinclair, born January 5, 1904.

(F) MARY CAUDLE, born November 25, 1916, unmarried.

(G) HELEN JEAN CAUDLE, born July 1, 1922. Student at W. C. U. N. C., Greensboro.

(b) JAMES THOMAS COLLINS, born December 6, 1850, died August 29, 1923, married Anna Williams, born March 31, 1860, died December 17, 1938. Children:

(1) ANNIE COLLINS, born December 26, 1886, died September 6, 1895.

(2) JAMES WILSON COLLINS, born February 22, 1894. Unmarried.

(3) VANN OLIVER COLLINS, born November 30, 1896. Unmarried.

(4) THOMAS LEE COLLINS, born October 10, 1901, died January 31, 1921. In U. S. Navy at time of death.

(c) ROSA CATHERINE COLLINS, born February 8, 1853, died February 10, 1882, married Samuel Thomas Flake, born April 26, 1850, died May 27, 1911. Children:

(1) JESSIE EMMA FLAKE, born September 16, 1876. On December 24, 1895, married Rev. Adolphus Smith, born August 31, 1867, died November 7, 1932. Children:

(A) ROSA MARIE SMITH, born September 16, 1896; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina; Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee. On June 6, 1923, she married Sexton B. Griffin, born January 9, 1893, died October 11, 1929; Wingate Junior College, Wingate, North Carolina. Child:

(1.) RUBY MARIE GRIFFIN, born March 9, 1924. Student at Woman's College, Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina.

On May 31, 1939, Rosa Marie Smith married Dr. John Franklin Jonas, born March 23, 1882; Grant University, Chattanooga, Tennessee; Baltimore Medical College; M.D., John's Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

(B) SAMUEL BIVINS SMITH, born May 2, 1897; Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina.

(C) MARION ADOLPHUS SMITH, born March 27, 1900; Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina; Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina. On June 24, 1924, he married Helen Hayne Dodson, born October 7, 1901; Woman's College, Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina. Children:

(1.) WILLIAM DODSON SMITH, born May 11, 1925.

(2.) MARIAN FLAKE SMITH, born January 8, 1933.

(3.) THOMAS HAYNE SMITH, born November 16, 1937.

(D) THOMAS JEFFERSON SMITH, born August 31, 1901, died September 8, 1902.

(E) MILDRED HOLMES SMITH, born February 10, 1903; East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina, A.B. degree. On December 24, 1926, she married Fred William Shore, born 1903; Clemson College, Clemson, South Carolina, B.S. degree.

(F) FERGUSON FLAKE SMITH, born August 12, 1905, University of South Carolina, Columbia.

(G) NETTIE CATHERINE SMITH, born July 27, 1907; East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina. On September 13, 1927, she married Carl Cline Long, born March 22, 1903; Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee; A.B. degree University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. Children:

(1.) CATHERINE CHRISTIAN LONG, born June 5, 1928.

(2) MILDRED ANN LONG, born January 14, 1933.

(3.) CARL CLINE LONG, JR., born January 2, 1939.

(H) THOMPSON COLLINS SMITH, born July 31, 1909, married November 24, 1933, to Frances Pauline Blackwell, born _____, 1909; Woman's College, Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina, A.B. degree.

(I) JESSIE FRANCES SMITH, born September 16, 1912; Queens College, Charlotte, North Carolina; Western Carolina Teachers' College, Cullowhee, North Carolina, A.B. degree. On June 12, 1940, married Selby Alexander Keller, born September 17, 1909; Fishburn Military School, Waynesboro, Virginia; Washington and Lee University.

(2) FANNIE MAE FLAKE, born December 21, 1875. On December 26, 1898, she married John Robinson Bowman, born August 15, 1874. Children:

(A) GLADYS BOWMAN, born October 15, 1899, died May 7, 1920.

(B) ELSIE BOWMAN, born November 10, 1901. On February 25, 1934, she married Peter T. Smith, born _____. Child:

(1.) ANN GIBSON SMITH, born July 5, 1940.

(C) HARRIET CAROLYN BOWMAN, born November 17, 1903; two year Normal Course, Appalachian Teachers' College, Boone, North Carolina. On December 25, 1937, she married Worth Bagley Harris, born _____. Child:

(1.) CARAL HARRIS, born April 14, 1939.

(D) JOHNSIE EVELYN BOWMAN, born February 15, 1906, married April 7, 1929, to Earl Ratliff, born _____. Children:

(1.) WENDELL RATLIFF, born January 3, 1931.

(2.) HAROLD RATLIFF, born April 26, 1933.

(E) FLAKE BOWMAN, born December 24, 1907.

(F) FANNIE GRACE BOWMAN, born February 5, 1910. On December 28, 1940, she married Robert L. Lowery, born _____.

(G) ANNIE REBECCA BOWMAN, born May 28, 1912. On March 18, 1939, she married William B. Williams, born _____. Children:

(1.) JOHN WESLEY WILLIAMS, born February 7, 1940.

(2.) MARY LOIS WILLIAMS, born December 14, 1941.

(H) CLARENCE ROSS BOWMAN, born September 18, 1914.

(3) SAMUEL JEFFERSON FLAKE, born June 25, 1877; Bingham Military School, married Alyne Goolsby, born August 22, 1877, died October 18, 1935; A.B. degree, University of Mississippi. No children.

(4) LILLY FLAKE, Morven, North Carolina, born March 11, 1879. On December 21, 1898, she married Benjamin Robinson, born December 14, 1861. Children:

(A) ALMA ROBINSON, born November 6, 1899.

(B) BENJAMIN LITTLE ROBINSON, JR., born September 7, 1901; attended State College, Raleigh, North Carolina, no degree. On March 26, 1931, he married Nan Steagall, born

(C) ROSALYN FLAX ROBINSON, born December 13, 1903, A.B. degree, East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina.

(D) MARY COLLINS ROBINSON, born August 9, 1906, two year normal course, East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina; A.B. degree University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. On November 30, 1933, married Roy W. McGinnis, born Child:

(1.) ROY W. MCGINNIS, Jr., born August 30, 1934.

(E) NANCY ADELE ROBINSON, born November 7, 1908; two year normal course, East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina. On September 4, 1937, married Charles A. Kendall, born Children:

(1.) WORTH ALEXANDER KENDALL, born November 10, 1938.

(2.) CHARLES JENNINGS KENDALL, born April 19, 1940.

(F) THOMAS JEFFERSON ROBINSON, born September 12, 1911; degree from School of Economics and Commerce, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. On April 18, 1939, married Elsie Whitley, born Child:

(1.) THOMAS JEFFERSON ROBINSON, JR., born November 13, 1941.

(G) EDITH ALYNE ROBINSON, born April 16, 1914.

(H) JOHN SMALL ROBINSON, born August 9, 1916.

(I) CEDRIC POE ROBINSON, born September 14, 1918.

(d) WILLIAM MARION COLLINS, born September 29, 1856, died May 6, 1929, married Cornelia Lowry, born October 18, 1858, died January 1, 1940. Children:

(1) IDA LILLIAN COLLINS, born November 14, 1881, died September 16, 1882.

(2) LESSIE EVA COLLINS, born September 14, 1883, died May 21, 1881.

(3) SUSAN FRANCES COLLINS, born December 1, 1885, married William Braxton Phifer, born August 10, 1886. Children:

(A) WARREN COLLINS PHIFER, born June 11, 1910, married Elsie Mae Huggins, born June 18, 1910. Child:

(1.) KENNETH WARREN PHIFER, born July 27, 1936.

(B) GEORGE FRANK PHIFER, born August 25, 1912, died August 3, 1915.

(C) MALCOLM PRUETTE PHIFER, born April 18, 1914.

(D) JOYCE LILLIAN PHIFER, born April 13, 1918; graduate of Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina; married George L. Craig, born

(E) ETHEL MADGE PHIFER, born February 15, 1920; graduate

of Brevard College, Brevard, North Carolina; married Worth Turner, born

(F) WILLIAM BRAXTON PHIFER, (BILL), JR., born May 3, 1923.

(G) OLIVER BURTON PHIFER, born January 30, 1925.

(H) ADDISON KEITH PHIFER, born July 19, 1928.

(4) MARION PRUETTE COLLINS, born June 8, 1888, married Marie Burton, born

(5) UNA FLOY COLLINS, born November 24, 1890, died January 29, 1891.

(6) VIRGINIA ELIZABETH COLLINS, born July 7, 1892, died April 22, 1893.

(7) THOMAS EUGENE COLLINS, born October 6, 1894.

(8) ADDISON BOYCE COLLINS, born July 12, 1897; A.B. and M.A. degrees from University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; married Ellie Phifer, born October 24, 1901, graduate of East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, North Carolina.

(9) ETHEL CORNELIA COLLINS, born February 20, 1900, married H. Power Tice, born November 10, 1893.

(10) WILLIAM CLAY COLLINS, born August 2, 1902.

(c) JESSE WELDON COLLINS, born June 2, 1858, died May 2, 1859.

(f) WILLIAM EUGENE COLLINS, born July 3, 1861, died January 17, 1933, married Harriet Elizabeth Marsh, born December 16, 1861; educated at Thomasville Female College, Thomasville, North Carolina. Children:

(1) ROSE COLLINS, Pineville Road, Charlotte, North Carolina, R. F. D. 3, born October 24, 1887; one year Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina; two years Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina.

(2) ELLIS MARSH COLLINS, born October 5, 1892, died December 9, 1939. Unmarried. Forced to leave Wake Forest College, North Carolina, in his sophomore year on account of ill health. World War veteran. Served overseas 11 months, Company B, 317th Machine Gun Battalion, 81st Division.

(3) GEORGE COLLINS, born August 20, 1895, died June 11, 1930. Unmarried. B.S. degree in medicine, May, 1918, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina; M.D. degree, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June, 1920.

(4) HATTIE RUTH COLLINS, Pineville Road, Charlotte, North Carolina, born February 14, 1902; A.B. degree, Queen's College, graduate in music, Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina. Married John Albert Brown, born April 21, 1890. Children:

(A) JOHN WILLIAM BROWN, born September 5, 1932.

(B) GEORGE GILCHRIST BROWN, born March 13, 1942.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born July 28, 1831, died October 7, 1902, married Duncan Niven, born May 23, 1827, died May 25, 1897. They are buried at Union Church, Anson County, North Carolina. Children:

(a) MARY NIVEN, born, married Marsh Gaddy (son of "Long Tom"), born Children:

(1) (List them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(b) SARAH FRANCES NIVEN, born February 15, 1860, died June 17, 1911, married George A. Martin, born May 3, 1851, died December 8, 1932. Children:

(1) EARLE W. MARTIN, born January 15, 1883, died November 10, 1933, married Mary Covington, born No children.

(2) GRACE MARTIN, born July 31, 1884, married Marcus L. Ham, born September 9, 1872, died November 18, 1939. Children:

(A) GEORGE HAYWOOD HAM, born November 13, 1904, died November 14, 1905.

(B) MARCUS L. HAM, JR., born August 5, 1906, married Martha Ledbetter Little, born Child:

(1.) MARTHA LEDBETTER HAM, born December 3, 1934.

(C) FRANCES MARTIN HAM, born May 6, 1913.

(3) GEORGE MARTIN, born, died, married, born, died Children:

(A) (Name them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(4) NINA MARTIN, born, died, married, born, died Children:

(A) (Name them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(c) JULIA NIVEN, born February 7, 1868, died, married R. P. Little, born, died Children:

(1) MAE ELIZABETH LITTLE, born December 3, 1889, married Gathings, born Children:

(A) (Name them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(2) JAMES DUNCAN LITTLE, born June 30, 1892, married Green, born Children:

(A) (Name them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(3) CHARLIE PRESTON LITTLE, born January 3, 1895, died

(4) LINA LILLIAN LITTLE, born September 9, 1900, married Clark, born Children:

(A) (Name them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(d) MARTHA GLENDORA NIVEN, born March 3, 1870. On December 14, 1891, she married James Franklin Thomas, born Children:

(1) NIVEN EUGENE THOMAS, born October 1, 1892.

(2) JAMES FRANKLIN THOMAS, born June 12, 1895, died May 7, 1935.

(3) GRACE LUCILLE THOMAS, born May 6, 1899. On she married Joe Thompson, born

(4) MORRIS LOOMIS THOMAS, born February .., 1902.

(5) HAROLD MALCOLM THOMAS, born June 6, 1905.

(6) EARL WILLIAM THOMAS, born March 14, 1911.

(e) WALTER NIVEN, born April 10, 1872, died December 18, 1940, married Emma Jones, born September 18, 1878. Children:

(1) DUNCAN PETER NIVEN, born September 28, 1898, married Pauline Ratliff, born Children:

(A) LOIS RATLIFF NIVEN, born November 25, 1924.

(B) MINNIE LEE NIVEN, born May 25, 1927.

(C) CHARLES DUNCAN NIVEN, born February 11, 1931.

(2) MARY GLENNIE NIVEN, born December 22, 1900, married Dewey Burch, born Children:

(A) LOUISE NIVEN BURCH, born October 29, 1923.

(B) WILLIAM DEWEY BURCH, born Dec. 21, 1925.

(C) MIRIAM ELIZABETH BURCH, born August 19, 1927.

(D) JOE BANKS BURCH, born June 23, 1931.

(3) FANNIE ELIZABETH NIVEN, born November 13, 1904, married James Tarlton, born No children.

(4) WALTER CLYDE NIVEN, born August 25, 1906, married Leda Gulledge, born No children.

(5) MINNIE LEE NIVEN, born October 16, 1908, died May 22, 1910.

(6) FLORA MARGARET NIVEN, born February 23, 1912, married Joe B. Gourley, born No children:

(7) EMMA REBECCA NIVEN, born February 1, 1914, married William O. Allen, born Children:

(A) (List them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(f) CARLTON MALCOLM NIVEN, born October 17, 1874, died August 16, 1934, married Isabella Florence Niven, born Children:

(1) CARLTON MALCOLM NIVEN, JR., Smithdale, Miss., born March 3, 1907, married Gladys Adams, born Child:

(A) CARL ADAMS NIVEN, born

(2) RACHEL ELIZABETH NIVEN, born May 5, 1908, married Homer G. Stogner, Wadesboro, North Carolina, born Children:

(A) HOMER G. STOGNER, JR., born

(B) HORACE NIVEN STOGNER, born

(C) FAYE ELIZABETH STOGNER, born

(3) JULIA GERTRUDE NIVEN, born March 11, 1910, married Arnold E. Beacham, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, born Child.

(A) ARNOLD MALCOLM BEACHAM, born

(4) ANN DUNCAN NIVEN, born April 15, 1916, married J. R. Warner, Atlanta, Georgia, born

(5) ISABELLA NIVEN, born April 27, 1922, married George C. Thrower, Red Springs, North Carolina, born

(g) JIM NIVEN, born July 9, 1852, died April 24, 1926, married Sarah Gaddy, born June 21, 1860, died April 10, 1939. Children:

(1) MARTHA ELIZABETH NIVEN, born January 4, 1880, married W. B. Gulledge, born December 17, 1876, died September 22, 1923. Children:

- (A) JOEL ELLIS GULLEDGE, born February 7, 1902.
- (B) JAMES WILEY GULLEDGE, born February 7, 1905, died October 17, 1905.
- (C) JESSE NIVEN GULLEDGE, born September 17, 1907.
- (D) SUSAN McLENDON GULLEDGE, born November 1, 1911.
- (E) WILLIAM LAUHLIN GULLEDGE, born December 14, 1913.
- (2) CHARLES FRANKLIN NIVEN, born May 22, 1883, married Ida Wiley, born September ..., 1888. Children:
- (A) JAMES ALPHEUS NIVEN, born July ..., 1910.
- (B) MARY KATHERINE NIVEN, born March ..., 1912.
- (C) CHARLES FRANKLIN NIVEN, born July ..., 1915.
- (D) WILLIAM ALEXANDER NIVEN, born July ..., 1917.
- (3) MARY McLENDON NIVEN, born February 13, 1888, married M. S. McDiarmid, born December 15, 1876, died May 21, 1938. Child:
- (A) MARY SHAW McDIARMID, born December 10, 1921.
- (4) JAMES EDWARD NIVEN, born March 15, 1891, married Ida Patrick, born July ..., 1901. Child:
- (A) MARTHA ELIZABETH NIVEN, born November ..., 1923.
- (h) JOHN NIVEN, born March 10, 1858, died November 13, 1936, married Mittie Williams, sister of Anna Williams, born December 6, 1860. Children:
- (1) L. A. NIVEN, born ..., 1883, married Gussie Wiley, born Children.
- (A) Niven, born
- (B) Niven, born
- (C) Niven, born
- (2) SARAH ELIZABETH NIVEN, born August 24, 1884. (If married, give name of her husband and children with birth dates, etc.)
- (3) J. F. NIVEN, born February 9, 1886, married Minnie McGill, born Children:
- (A) Niven, born
- (B) Niven, born
- (C) Niven, born
- (D) Niven, born
- (E) Niven, born
- (F) Niven, born
- (G) Niven, born
- (H) Niven, born
- (I) Niven, born
- (J) Niven, born

(4) PERCY D. NIVEN, born March 26, 1888, married Fannie McLean, born Children:

(A) Niven, born

(B) Niven, born

(C) Niven, born

(5) THOMAS RESSE NIVEN, born January 19, 1894, married Ethel Sloan (1st wife), born, died His second wife was Marie Sloan, born Children:

(A) Niven, born

(B) Niven, born

(6) WILLIAM DWIGHT NIVEN, born May 7, 1901, married Annie Moore, born Children:

(A) Niven, born

(i) WILLIAM NIVEN, born January 19, 1862, died March 23, 1927, married Sarah Isabel Johnson, born, died August 6, 1893. Children:

(1) JESSE FRANKLIN NIVEN, born March 9, 1890.

(If married, give name of wife and any children, with birth dates, etc.)

(2) BLANCHE ELIZABETH NIVEN, born June 16, 1892.

(If married, give name of husband and any children, with birth dates, etc.)

William Niven's second wife was Mary Elizabeth Johnson, born Children:

(3) SMITH ORESTUS NIVEN, born September 6, 1894, married Annie Lowry, born Children:

(A) Niven, born

(B) Niven, born

(4) THOMAS LEITCH NIVEN, born November 7, 1895, married Emily Pipkin, born Children:

(A) Niven, born

(B) Niven, born

(5) MARY ISABEL NIVEN, born July 11, 1897, married Dewey Lowry, born No children.

(6) VIDA KATHRYN NIVEN, born March 18, 1899, died April 4, 1923.

(j) ED NIVEN, born, married Theresa Danes, born Children:

(1) (List them, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(k) ARCH NIVEN, born January 28, 1863, died December 25, 1911. He was married three times. His first wife was Mamie Lilly Bivens, born, died Children:

(1) LUCY ELIZABETH NIVEN, born May 18, 1893, married Van O. Bryant, born No children.

(2) JOSEPH EDWARD NIVEN, born April 19, 1896, died when six weeks old.

His second wife was Bettie Chambers, born _____, died _____.
Child:

(3) CLARENCE DUNCAN NIVEN, born September 17, 1899.

(If married, give name of wife and any children, with birth dates, etc.)

His third wife was Penelope Griffin, born _____. Children:

(4) JAMES CULLON NIVEN, born September 28, 1902, married Rosa Lee Odom, born _____. Children:

(A) JAMES A. NIVEN, JR., born _____.

(B) WILLIAM ROY NIVEN, born _____.

(5) MARY BELLE NIVEN, born July 19, 1904. She was married twice, first to W. E. Burch, born _____. Children:

(A) WILLIE ELIZABETH BURCH, born _____.

(B) MARGARET ELLEN BURCH, born _____.

Her second husband is B. C. Moffatt, born _____. No children.

(6) RUTH LEE NIVEN, born January 28, 1906, married C. W. Mason, born _____. Child:

(A) CARL W. MASON, JR., born _____.

(7) LENA GRIFFIN NIVEN, born September ___, 1908, married J. F. Ayers, born _____. Children:

(A) JOHN F. AYERS, JR., born _____.

(B) PATRICIA ANN AYERS, born _____.

(8) ARCHIBALD HOWARD NIVEN, born Dec. 24, 1910, married Myrtice Smith, born _____. Children:

(A) ANNETTE HARRISON NIVEN, born _____.

(B) ARCHIBALD HOWARD NIVEN, JR., born _____.

3. JAMES W. REDFEARN, born July 28, 1833. Enlisted in Company "A," 23rd North Carolina Regiment, on August 22, 1861. After the war he operated a store in Anson County, North Carolina, in the community known as "White's Store." On May 20, 1871, he was killed by two negroes, Ned Myers and Lewis Coppedge, who first attacked him at the store about midnight and robbed him. This murder created a great deal of excitement, and the negroes were captured, convicted, and hanged in Wadesboro. This was the first public hanging in Wadesboro, and attracted a large crowd of people who witnessed it. James was never married. He died intestate, and on May 29, 1871, Duncan Niven was appointed administrator of his estate, which consisted of 700 acres of land and a partnership in the stock of goods of T. Redfearn & Co., the operators and owners of the store where he was killed. Mr. M. E. Lowry has his walking cane, and Mr. Eugene T. Redfearn has a picture of him. He was very popular, and a man of fine character.

4. MARTHA ANN REDFEARN, born September 17, 1835, died September 5, 1907. In 1852 she married Archibald Niven, born December 26, 1829, died November 2, 1912, brother of Duncan Niven. They moved to Arkansas. Children:

(a) FLORA NIVEN, born July 28, 1855, died January 8, 1878. On December 26, 1876, she married William Hood Robinson, born May 26, 1846, died March 3, 1883. Child:

(1) FLORA ROBINSON, born December 8, 1877. On _____, 1911, she married Alfred Gibson, born _____. Children:

- (A) ARCHIBALD GIBSON, born December 11, 1912. In U. S. Navy.
- (B) SAMUEL REDFEARN GIBSON, born December 18, 1913. In U. S. Army.
- (C) MARTHA ANN GIBSON, born September 13, 1917.
- (b) JOHN WILLIAM NIVEN, born February 18, 1857, died February 11, 1916. On October 18, 1878, he married Mollie E. Strond, born November 22, 1860, died March 21, 1912. Children:
 - (1) ANNIE MAY NIVEN, born August 19, 1880, married on December 23, 1910, to John L. Harlow, born September 20, 1881. Children:
 - (A) STROUD HARLOW, born August 21, 1911, married on November 27, 1937, to Mary Swain, born April 2, 1913.
 - (B) JOSEPH WATT HARLOW, born July 25, 1917, married on June 1, 1940, to Emma Jean Elam, born October 18, 1921. Child:
 - (1.) JOSEPH WATT HARLOW, JR., born April 19, 1941.
 - (2) MATTIE EMMA NIVEN, born September 27, 1882, married on October 6, 1902, to Samuel M. Nutt, born June 30, 1882. Children:
 - (A) NIVEN ROBERT NUTT, born December 13, 1904, married Elizabeth Williams, born August 22, 1908. Children:
 - (1.) NIVEN ROBERT NUTT, JR., born December 6, 1929.
 - (2.) DAVID THEODORE NUTT, born April 23, 1935.
 - (3.) NANCY ELIZABETH NUTT, born March 8, 1937.
 - (B) HARRY SAMUEL NUTT, born November 11, 1911, married on October 27, 1935, to Fern Kilgore, born September 7, 1912. Child:
 - (1.) SAMUEL COLLINS NUTT, born June 24, 1939.
 - (3) VERSA LUCILE NIVEN, born August 21, 1886. On November 17, 1908, married William Asa Bohnert, born April 5, 1886. Children:
 - (A) MARY ELIZABETH BOHNERT, born January 31, 1910, married on December 15, 1937, to John Sandefur Cherry, born December 5, 1910. Child:
 - (1.) JOHN SANDEFUR CHERRY, JR., born February 28, 1941.
 - (B) JO ANNE BOHNERT, born January 26, 1912, married December 20, 1941, to Walter H. Eissler, born
 - (C) JOHN ASA BOHNERT, born May 15, 1916, married on November 10, 1938, to Juanita Catherine Atkins, born March 26, 1917.
 - (4) JOSEPH ARCHIBALD NIVEN, born October 3, 1892, married on February 27, 1924, to Mabel Porter, born March 23, 1904. He enlisted in Co. "B," 1st Battery, Mt. Engineers, on May 1, 1917, and was honorably discharged September 29, 1919. Children:
 - (A) JOSEPH DOUGAL NIVEN, born June 3, 1925.
 - (B) JOHN WALTER NIVEN, born September 7, 1928.
 - (C) JAMES EDWARD NIVEN, born August 29, 1926.
- (c) ARCHIBALD BRECKENRIDGE NIVEN, born July 18, 1860, died April 25, 1939. On he married Ollie Watts, born September 20, 1882. No children.

(d) NORA NIVEN, born _____, died _____. On _____ she married Lossen E. Quinn.

(e) DOUGAL M. NIVEN, born February 10, 1864. On _____ he married Birdie Clegg, born October 26, 1874. No children.

5. WILLIAM DORSEY REDFEARN, born February 17, 1837, died April 20, 1919. He enlisted in Company "A", 23rd North Carolina Regiment, in 1861, commissioned First Lieutenant May 22, 1861, Anson-Ellis Rifles. He lived at Ansonville, and spent a great deal of his life teaching. He was highly educated and was a thorough instructor. He was Superintendent of Public Instruction of Anson County, and was also Superintendent of Ansonville College. He was educated at old Trinity College, now Duke University. He left a will dated October 14, 1912. Petition to probate the will filed in Anson County recites that he died April 20, 1919. He married Winifred Watkins, born May 22, 1842, died January 9, 1928. They are both buried in the Little family cemetery at Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina. Children:

(a) CHRISTOPHER W. REDFERN, born July 7, 1872, died February 14, 1941, buried in Ansonville. Never married.

(b) JENNIE GRACE REDFERN, born August 15, 1876; graduated at Ward's Seminary, now Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tennessee, majoring in music and art; married Rufus Lawrence Mauney, 203 Piedmont Avenue, King's Mountain, North Carolina. Children:

(1) WINNIE VERA MAUNEY, born January 10, 1903; graduated at Converse College, Spartanburg, South Carolina, with an A.B. degree. On October 4, 1927, she married Garland E. Still, born January 11, 1901. Children:

(A) GARLAND E. STILL, Jr., born July 28, 1930.

(B) JOHN LAWRENCE STILL, born July 9, 1933.

(C) GRACE CHRISTINE STILL, born December 27, 1936.

(2) WILLIAM LAWRENCE MAUNEY, born March 20, 1914. Not married. Graduated at Temple University, Philadelphia, later taking a postgraduate course at University of Chicago in chiropody and foot surgery. Now practicing in Winston Salem, North Carolina.

(c) WINIFRED WATKINS REDFERN, born October 7, 1877, graduated at North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro, North Carolina, with an A.B. degree. On June 14, 1906, she married Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Charlotte, North Carolina. Children:

(1) MARY GRACE BALDWIN, born July 30, 1909, graduated at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina, with an A.B. degree. On June 14, 1936, she married Harry Dula. Child:

(A) HARRY ARMOND DULA, born August _____, 1940.

(2) CHRISTINE HUNTER BALDWIN, born _____, died in infancy.

(3) DOROTHY ELIZABETH BALDWIN, born October 23, 1913, majored in music, now teaching in Charlotte, North Carolina.

6. JOHN G. REDFEARN, born February 3, 1839, died February 13, 1839.

7. MATILDA ADELINE REDFEARN, born March 25, 1840, died August 23, 1929, married Edmund D. Gaddy, born October 8, 1837, died November 24, 1924, son of Thomas ("Long Tom") Gaddy, whose wife was Betsy McLendon. The Gaddy home is near the old Union Church, Anson County, North Carolina. Children:

(a) ANNIE GADDY, born August 7, 1868, married Charles (Charlie) Helms, born November 22, 1861, of Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, died July 16, 1924. She has the old Bible of James and Elizabeth Grace Redfearn. The

dates of birth of their children are taken from it. Children:

(1) EDNA HELMS, born January 18, 1896, married Samuel Plifer, born October 3, 1885. Child:

(A) SAMUEL EDMOND PHIFER, born July 31, 1936.

(2) CLAUDE DeBERRY HELMS, born December 12, 1898, married Lon Thompson, born September 18, 1899. No children.

(3) CHARLIE FLOYD HELMS, born December 13, 1899, married Annie Haney, born November 27, 1913. Child:

(A) ANNIE JANE HELMS, born September ..., 1932.

(4) EDMUND GADDY HELMS, born May 17, 1901. Married twice. His first wife was Lucille Griffin, born May 14, 1906, died August 1, 1936. Children:

(A) CHARLES LINWOOD HELMS, born October 11, 1931.

(B) SAMUEL EDMOND HELMS, born July 31, 1936.

His second wife was Cora Turner, born May 3, 1899. They have no children.

(5) FRANK McLARTY HELMS, born January 20, 1904, married Kate Bivens, born October 5, 1908. No children.

(6) HALLIE MAE HELMS, born July 30, 1906.

(7) WATT HELMS, born September 16, 1907, married Ruth Dellinger, born September 27, 1911. Children:

(A) ROBERT GERALD HELMS, born July 14, 1932.

(B) HELEN ELANOR HELMS, born November 5, 1936.

(8) HELEN HELMS, born May 9, 1910, married John Blake Boyd, born February 24, 1908. Child:

(A) JOHN BLAKE BOYD, Jr., born April 1, 1941.

(b) MATTIE JAMES GADDY, born July 25, 1871, married Lyndon M. Woodburn, born March 24, 1859, died September 19, 1901. Children:

(1) EDMUND MORRISON WOODBURN, born October 7, 1893, married Minnie Lee Webb, born October 22, 1896. Children:

(A) AGNES WEBB WOODBURN, born August 23, 1921. Died in infancy.

(B) EDMUND MORRISON WOODBURN, Jr., born August 4, 1922.

(C) CAROLYN WEBB WOODBURN, born September 11, 1926.

(D) JAMES LYNDON WOODBURN, born May 20, 1928.

(2) MARY WOODBURN, born March 2, 1892.

(3) JOHN E. WOODBURN, born August 20, 1897, married Bessie Smith, born No children.

(c) MELISSA EMMA GADDY, born March 2, 1873, died December 31, 1912. She was married twice. Her first husband was William T. Gullledge, born, died No children. Her second husband was Thomas Leon Bass, born April 17, 1870, died December 20, 1930. Children:

(1) MARY LOUISE BASS, born September 14, 1902, married George Dewey Williams, born November 13, 1898. Children:

(A) GEORGE DEWEY WILLIAMS, Jr., born November 2, 1924.

(B) JAMES WALLACE WILLIAMS, born July 29, 1934.

(2) MATTIE BASS, born July 24, 1904, married Jimmie Vaughn, born April 23, 1901. Children:

(A) ANN VAUGHN, born October 18, 1926.

(B) MARGARET VAUGHN, born July 6, 1932.

(d) IDA MAE GADDY, born November 8, 1869, married Charles Phillips Robinson, born _____, died December 29, 1929. Children:

(1) THOMAS EDMUND ROBINSON, born October 8, 1898, died July _____, 1899.

(2) CHARLES PHILLIPS ROBINSON, Jr., born July 14, 1901, married Hannah Washburn, born _____. Children:

(A) PHILLIP ROBINSON, born _____.

(B) BETSY ROBINSON, born _____.

(3) EDWIN DeBERRY ROBINSON, born July 26, 1903.

(4) IDA CHRISTINE ROBINSON, born December 27, 1906.

(5) GEORGE JACKSON ROBINSON, born December 8, 1910.

(e) FANNIE E. GADDY, born November 28, 1875, married Milton Eugene Lowry, born October 3, 1869. Children:

(1) RUTH LOWRY, born January 27, 1903.

(2) MAE MATILDA LOWRY, born May 19, 1904, married E. B. Ratliff, born March 3, 1899. No children.

(3) THOMAS EDMUND LOWRY, born April 2, 1906.

(4) JOHN MILTON LOWRY, born December 29, 1907, married Mary Hubert, born _____. No children.

(5) FRANCES LOWRY, born September 19, 1909, died May 13, 1911.

(6) CLARA EDNA LOWRY, born October 29, 1911.

(7) JAMES FRANKLIN LOWRY, born October 30, 1914.

8. MELISSA EMELINE REDFEARN, born January 31, 1842, died November 15, 1872. Never married.

9. ELISHA TOWNLEY REDFEARN ("Proper Doc"), born November 7, 1844, died October 14, 1909. He is buried at Union Church, Anson County, North Carolina. He was married twice. His first wife was Thetis H. Teal, born November 27, 1843, died May 19, 1897. She is buried at Union Church. His second wife was Ella Broadway, born _____. No children by his second marriage. Children:

(a) EUGENE T. REDFEARN, Route 2, Peachland, North Carolina, born February 9, 1875. He married twice. On October 21, 1906, he married Millie Redfearn, daughter of Alfred Redfearn, Jr., born May 6, 1885, died April 12, 1908. One child died in infancy. On April 23, 1916, he married his second wife, Lucy Alexander Lowry, born July 22, 1891. Children:

(1) Infant daughter, born November 10, 1917, died November 17, 1917. Buried at Union Church, Anson County.

(2) EVA GRACE REDFEARN, born November 19, 1922. On November 25, 1939, she married J. T. Leonard, born January 17, 1920.

(b) WILLIAM H. REDFEARN, born November 14, 1869, died October ____ , 1927. He married twice. His first wife was Annie Howard, born _____ , died _____. They had one child, who died in infancy. His second wife was Dell Hudgins, born June 10, 1884. Child:

(1) WILLIAM HUDGINS REDFEARN, Jr., born June 23, 1907, married Sallie Green, born July 26, 1911. No children.

(c) BESSIE WILMA REDFEARN, born December 6, 1881, married John R. (Dick) Gaddy, born January 6, 1870, died April 29, 1940. Children:

(1) HOWARD GADDY, born November 4, 1903, died July 2, 1935.

(2) ELIZABETH GADDY, born July 2, 1906, married James Tice, born March 7, 1905. Child:

(A) JAMES TICE, Jr., born May 5, 1931.

(3) WADE HAMPTON GADDY, born May 8, 1910, married Mary Neal Brower, born November 3, 1909. Children:

(A) WADE HAMPTON GADDY, Jr., born May 18, 1937.

(B) CORNELIA ANN GADDY, born November 20, 1940.

(4) EUGENE GADDY, born May 25, 1915, married Ada Thompson, born September 14, 1911.

(5) JOE GADDY, born May 12, 1917, married Louisa Caudle, born April 23, 1909.

(6) BILLY GADDY and

(7) BESSIE GADDY, twins, born April 1, 1920.

(d) JULIAN EDGAR REDFEARN, born May 26, 1878. His first wife was Mabel E. Doxsee, born in 1884. Children:

(1) BESSIE MABEL REDFEARN, born July 10, 1907. She married Henry T. Elder, born in 1909. Child:

(A) DIANE ELIZABETH ELDER, born January 20, 1937.

(2) ROBERT HENRY REDFEARN, born October 23, 1910, married Sara Marie Harrelson, born October 28, 1914. Children:

(A) MARTHA NELL REDFEARN, born April 14, 1933.

(B) ROBERT HENRY REDFEARN, Jr., born January 23, 1937.

On July 17, 1912, he married as his second wife, Mattie Craighead Dunlap, born May 16, 1884. Children:

(3) EDWARD DUNLAP REDFEARN, born June 6, 1913. He married Mary Frances Carrier, born November 5, 1918. Children:

(A) MARTHA ANNE REDFEARN, born June 15, 1936.

(B) JACK EDWARD REDFEARN, born July 11, 1941.

(4) JACK DUNLAP REDFEARN, born July 29, 1914, died June 21, 1931.

(5) MARTHA CAROLYN REDFEARN, born January 21, 1923, married Alonzo Wood Ballard, Jr., born December 20, 1918.

10. LYDIA CATHERINE (Kate) REDFEARN, born August 24, 1845, died March 3, 1910, married Frank Crowder, born January 1, 1826, died January 1, 1902. They lived at White's Store and then moved to Morven, North Carolina. Children:

(a) ANNIE E. CROWDER, born January 29, 1877, died July 2, 1877. This

child was buried in the cemetery on the Alfred S. Redfearn plantation, and her monument is still in good condition.

(b) FRANKIE ETHEL CROWDER, born October 17, 1881, married Wade Hampton Taylor, born October 18, 1879, died January 24, 1935. Children:

(1) WADE H. TAYLOR, Jr., born February 9, 1906, married Lillian Greywin, born April 16, 1904. Children:

(A) LYNN ARLENE TAYLOR, born February 5, 1934.

(B) FRANK CROWDER TAYLOR, born September 17, 1941.

(2) MARJORIE TAYLOR, born September 10, 1907, married Harold Collins, born May 5, 1904. Children:

(A) CHRISTOPHER TAYLOR COLLINS, born January 26, 1934.

(B) PETER MORROW COLLINS, born March 3, 1937.

(3) CATHERINE TAYLOR, born December 23, 1911, married Dr. Arthur Harvey Joistad, born October 10, 1909. No children.

(4) EDITH C. TAYLOR, born January 31, 1916.

11. ALEXANDER S. (SANDY) REDFEARN, born June 1, 1847, died February 25, 1926. He married twice. His first wife was Lucy A. (Mitt) Huntley, born February 17, 1849, died June 10, 1908. She and her husband are buried at Union Church, Anson County, North Carolina. His second wife was Lou Ashcraft, born There were no children by his second marriage. (Children by his first marriage):

(a) LENORA GRACE REDFEARN, born November 6, 1868, died March 31, 1936, married George Alonzo (Lonnie) Lowry, born April 13, 1859, died October 6, 1940. She is buried at Union Church. Children:

(1) LUCY ALEXANDER LOWRY, born July 22, 1891. She married Eugene T. Redfearn, born February 8, 1875. Children:

(A) Infant daughter, born November 10, 1917, died November 17, 1917. Buried at Union Church, Anson County.

(B) EVA GRACE REDFEARN, born November 19, 1922. On November 25, 1939, she married J. T. Leonard, born January 17, 1920.

(2) EVA LOWRY, born September 22, 1894, married Vann Gulletge, born Children:

(A) GEORGE REDFEARN GULLEDGE, born April 25, 1931.

(B) OSCAR EDWIN GULLEDGE, born August 24, 1935.

(3) GEORGE WILLIAM LOWRY, born October 20, 1899, married Janie Virginia Tucker, born October 11, 1904. Children:

(A) GEORGE WILLIAM LOWRY, JR., born March 12, 1928.

(B) JOHN ALEXANDER LOWRY, born April 7, 1934.

(C) JANIE VIRGINIA LOWRY, born January 18, 1936.

(D) LENORA ANN LOWRY, born October 1, 1941.

(4) HUGH THOMAS LOWRY, born July 25, 1901, died September 19, 1902.

(b) MINNIE REDFEARN, born February 14, 1873, died January 31, 1896. Never married.

(c) JAMES W. REDFEARN, born March 23, 1871, died March 25, 1941. He is buried at Union Church, Anson County. He married Susan Edith Watkins, born June 17, 1871. Children:

(1) JOSEPH A. REDFEARN, born July 19, 1900, died January 16, 1904. He is buried at Union Church.

(2) JAMES WATKINS REDFEARN, born January 12, 1903, married Cornelia Mildred Eaheart, born Child:

(A) EDITH FRANCES REDFEARN, born March 1, 1922, married Crawford E. Mays, born

(d) PATSY REDFEARN, born April 23, 1877, died February 16, 1938, married Jim Faulkner, born Children:

(1) WILLIAM FAULKNER, born

(2) GEORGE FAULKNER, born

(3) JOE FAULKNER, born

(4) MINNIE ELIZABETH FAULKNER, born

(e) HATTIE REDFEARN, Pageland, South Carolina, Route 1, born February 10, 1875, married George Edwards of White Store community, born November 6, 1869, died October 20, 1938. No children.

VII. THOMAS HUNTLEY REDFEARN

Thomas Huntley Redfearn, son of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born April 18, 1809, and died December 11, 1888. He is buried at Elizabeth Church, Mt. Croghan, South Carolina. According to family Bible, on February 14, 1832, he married Nancy Lucinda Sinclair, born May 28, 1809, died July 13, 1847. They lived near Union Church, in Anson County, and he was generally known as "Uncle Cap." Their descendants are as follows:

1. WILLIAM GEORGE REDFEARN, born January 10, 1833, died August 11, 1893. He married his first cousin, Celestia (Sis) Emaline Redfearn, daughter of Wilson Redfearn, born July 14, 1846, died November 6, 1893. They moved to Texas. Children:

(a) LILLA REDFEARN, born March 28, 1862, died March 23, 1917. On December 24, 1879, she married William James Warren, born April 18, 1856, died February 24, 1935. Children:

(1) SALLIE LOU WARREN, born December 3, 1882. On December 25, 1901, she married Jesse B. Young, born September 22, 1882, died December 23, 1934. Children:

(A) CARL TRAVIS YOUNG, born May 10, 1903. On April 5, 1926, he married Lurlene Gibson, born March 22, 1905. Children:

(1.) SUE JUANICE YOUNG, born September 6, 1931.

(2.) CARL TRAVIS YOUNG, JR., born May 3, 1936.

(B) DEMA ERNESTINE YOUNG, born January 28, 1905. On December 27, 1924, she married Clyde Norman McDonald, born June 29, 1905. Children:

(1.) NORMA JEAN McDONALD, born March 18, 1926.

(2.) GLENN DON McDONALD, born January 13, 1929.

(C) HATTIE TREVA YOUNG, born October 26, 1908. On July 3, 1927, she married Carol Troy Hatchel, born April 8, 1908. Child:

(1.) MERNA CAROL HATCHEL, born November 20, 1928.

(D) BONNIE ELLON YOUNG, born November 29, 1917. On June 17, 1938, she married Frank Hackney, born December 24, 1914.

(E) VIRGINIA FAE YOUNG, born May 13, 1920. On July 16, 1938, she married Liston Walter Boland, born December 17, 1915. Child:

(1.) LISTON WALTER BOLAND, JR., born September 19, 1940.

(2) VIOLA WINIFRED WARREN, born July 10, 1884. On November 3, 1901, she married James Wilson Young, born February 4, 1882. Children:

(A) CHARLES MARSHALL YOUNG, born September 29, 1905. On March 13, 1930, he married Emma Lee Phillips, born November 26, 1912. Child:

(1.) PATSY RUTH YOUNG, born March 26, 1931.

(B) DEZZIE BELLE YOUNG, born February 8, 1908.

(C) JOSEPH CHESTER YOUNG, born July 28, 1912. On October 9, 1932, he married Yuba Neil, born April 13, 1915. Child:

(1.) SHEILA JO YOUNG, born April 4, 1935.

(D) JAMES REGINALD YOUNG, born February 16, 1920.

(3) CELESTIA WARREN, born February 20, 1887. On February 1904, she married Roy M. Barrett, born December 23, 1882. Child:

(A) PAULINE BARRETT, born May 10, 1905. On December 20, 1924, she married Morris G. Smith, born October 1, 1902.

(4) MINNIE LEE WARREN, born October 10, 1888. On July 17, 1901, she married Archie Lee Carmack, born January 26, 1886. Children:

(A) LOIS CARMACK, born August 29, 1905. On _____, she married B. R. McCarley, born _____, 1904. Children:

(1.) BETHLEY JANE McCARLEY, born June 11, 1928.

(2.) PATRICIA ANN McCARLEY, born July 7, 1936.

(B) WARREN STANLEY CARMACK, born December 3, 1907. On April _____, 1927, he married Ruth McMullen, born _____. Child:

(1.) BARBARA JEAN CARMACK, born January 19, 1928.

(C) EDWIN W. CARMACK, born March 4, 1913. On January _____, 1935, he married Mary Scott, born _____. Child:

(1.) MARY ELAINE CARMACK, born September 20, 1935.

(D) MAXINE CARMACK, born July 16, 1917. On December 10, 1939, she married Travis Whitehead, born _____, 1910.

(5) CHARLES E. WARREN, born April 19, 1890. On January 21, 1917, he married Blanche Gentry, born January 31, 1901. Children:

(A) MARIE AUGUSTA WARREN, born August 14, 1919. On September 12, 1936, she married Owen H. Harris, born September 13, 1911. Children:

(1.) MONTRECIA HARRIS, born June 11, 1938.

- (2.) BARBARA NELL HARRIS, born February 21, 1940.
- (B) DOROTHY DEAN WARREN, born February 8, 1922. On October 8, 1939, she married Earl Neugent, born August 30, 1918. Child:
- (1.) CHARLES DUDLEY NEUGENT, born December 13, 1941.
- (C) LILLA ANN WARREN, born October 5, 1926.
- (6) ARCH CHESTER WARREN, born January 30, 1892. Killed in action in World War I, September, 13, 1918.
- (7) WILMA WARREN, born August 15, 1893. On January 5, 1908, she married Robert W. Barrett, born October 13, 1886. Children:
- (A) VELMA BARRETT, born December 31, 1908. On November 9, 1925, she married Henry Mills, born December 28, 1908.
- (B) ZELMA BARRETT, born December 31, 1908. On January 12, 1927, she married J. D. Daughtry, born July 8, 1908.
- (C) MERLE JOSEPHINE BARRETT, born August 4, 1912. On October 7, 1933, she married William Jeffries Fannin, born September 9, 1905.
- (D) BILLY BOB BARRETT, born March 20, 1926.
- (8) VERA WARREN, born June 17, 1895.
- (9) BESSIE IRENE WARREN, born January 28, 1901. On September 4, 1933, she married Harvey Benton Savage, Jr., born June 5, 1908.
- (b) IDA LUCINDA REDFEARN, born January 6, 1866, died November 14, 1934. On April 9, 1884, she married Jesse Hackley Warren, born April 10, 1858, died May 11, 1926. Children:
- (1) JESSE CHARLESTON WARREN, born August 6, 1886, died July 8, 1935, married Etta Mason, born July 26, 1886. Children:
- (A) MILTON WARREN, born October 8, 1911.
- (B) MILDRED WARREN, born January 6, 1915.
- (C) KENNETH WARREN, born April 22, 1917.
- (D) DORIS WARREN, born April 8, 1925.
- (E) WINIFRED WARREN, born October 17, 1928.
- (2) ARRIE EUGENIA WARREN, born August 19, 1891, married Arthur E. Mason, born May 16, 1888. Child:
- (A) ELAINE MASON, born October 9, 1914, married Joe Smith, born August 19, 1913.
- (3) TRESSIE ESTELLE WARREN, born December 31, 1896. On January 21, 1917, she married Chester Barrett, born November 16, 1895. Child:
- (A) EVELYN BARRETT, born June 11, 1918, married Clovis Balford Morrison, born November 3, 1910.
- (4) OLIVE GEORGE WARREN, born February 23, 1899, married Ruby Churchwell, born June 9, 1906. Children:
- (A) MARIE WARREN, born April 5, 1919.
- (B) TRAVIS WARREN, born July 29, 1926.
- (C) GERALDINE WARREN, born October 16, 1927.

(D) IDA FAE WARREN, born April 2, 1929.

(E) LINDA WARREN and

(F) GLENDA WARREN, twins, born October 2, 1934.

(c) CHARLES W. REDFEARN, born May 27, 1867, died December 16, 1911. On May 6, 1894, he married Mary A. Capel, born February 11, 1870, died September 8, 1932. Children:

(1) EDNA MAY REDFEARN, born February 19, 1895. On November 12, 1911, she married Billie Holmes, born April 29, 1893, died July 27, 1925. Child:

(A) CHARLES ARDON HOLMES, born September 17, 1915. He was on Wake Island.

(2) LETHA PEARL REDFEARN, born September 21, 1896. On January 4, 1914, she married Joe Russ, born April 19, 1894, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. Children:

(A) CONNIE HENRY RUSS, Wichita, Kansas, born June 24, 1916. On September 17, 1940, he married Louise Shulley, born October 11, 1920.

(B) MAMIE MARGIE RUSS, born March 2, 1919. On October 12, 1938, she married Al Hirsch, born August 27, 1906. Child:

(1.) BILLY JOE HIRSCH, born April 26, 1941.

(C)

(D)

(E)

(F)

(3) RUBY MYRTLE REDFEARN, born February 2, 1902. On April 1, 1917, she married Drew Smith, born October 19, 1897. Child:

(A) CHARLES W. SMITH, born December 1, 1919. He is in the U. S. Army.

(d) GEORGE W. REDFEARN, JR., born February 16, 1870, died July 1, 1923. On September 2, 1891, he married Wilma A. Narramore, born August 5, 1873. Children:

(1) HUBERT REDFEARN, Linden, Texas, born February 17, 1893. On January 23, 1916, he married Ollie Blackburn, born March 11, 1895. Children:

(A) HARLEY D. REDFEARN, born July 1, 1918.

(B) HUGH C. REDFEARN, born September 6, 1921.

(2) OSCAR D. REDFEARN, born January 3, 1895. On January 20, 1920, he married Laura Almond, born September 2, 1900. They were divorced. Child:

(A) MARY HELEN REDFEARN, born May 22, 1923.

(3) GEORGIA L. REDFEARN, born February 7, 1900. On November 4, 1922, she married John Honeycutt, born November 22, 1900. Children:

(A) HORTENSE HONEYCUTT, born October 11, 1925. On March 16, 1942, she married James T. Worley, born August 16, 1916.

(B) JIMMIE REDFEARN HONEYCUTT, born October 26, 1926, died November 7, 1926.

(C) MARY JOHN HONEYCUTT, born May 24, 1932.

(4) RENA O. REDFEARN, born February 4, 1905. On June 6, 1925, she married Oscar J. Barbee, born October 2, 1895. Children:

(A) BILLIE JEAN BARBEE, born February 14, 1927.

(B) MARY JOYCE BARBEE, born October 4, 1928.

(C) JERRY D. BARBEE, born October 28, 1935.

(e) ZILPHIA REDFEARN, born March 4, 1872, died August 14, 1918. On September 19, 1889, she married John P. Miller, born September 19, 1858, died November 18, 1939. Children:

(1) GEORGE CASWELL MILLER, born October 10, 1892. On _____ day of _____, 19____, he married Sarah Ann Brock, born _____. Children:

(A) MARSHALL LLOYD MILLER, Atlanta, Georgia, born December 12, 1910, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas, is now with Huff Optical Company, Atlanta. On April 23, 1936, he married Mildred Marie Huff, born May 22, 1913. No children.

(B) JOHNNIE MAY MILLER, born November 1, 1914. On December 29, 1941, she married S. E. Darby.

(2) WILLIAM PEN. MILLER, born November 27, 1894. In April, 1942, he married Frances Berkshire. No children.

(3) WINNIE CELESTIA MILLER, born November 10, 1896, died March 3, 1922. In May, 1917, she married Hubert D. Smith. Child:

(A) HUBERT D. SMITH, JR., born June 18, 1918.

(4) ANNIE DEVANCE MILLER, born August 6, 1898.

(5) ZILPHIA ADLINE MILLER, born April 1, 1900. On September 25, 1925, she married L. L. Cronkrite, born February 23, 1887. No children.

(6) JULIAN THOS. MILLER, born November 19, 1902. On November 15, 1924, he married Mary E. Smith. Children:

(A) MARYLYNN MILLER, born August 17, 1925.

(B) JULIAN THOS. MILLER, JR., born January 9, 1929.

(7) ALTHA EUGENE MILLER, born May 25, 1907. On August 30, 1923, she married Irvin L. Worsham, born August 25, 1905. Children:

(A) LYMAN EUGENE WORSHAM, born January 9, 1927.

(B) IRVIN L. WORSHAM, JR., born March 30, 1928.

(C) WILLIAM THOMAS WORSHAM, born March 24, 1929.

(D) HELEN J. WORSHAM, born April 28, 1930.

(8) JOHN BUEL MILLER, born September 1, 1910. In October, 1930, he married Agnes Diffn. Child:

(A) JOHN JULIAN MILLER, born July 5, 1931.

They were divorced and he later married Dora Bell Atwell.

(f) THOMAS JULIAN REDFEARN, born December 6, 1873, died May 7, 1936. On November 10, 1895, he married Lenora Garretson, born May 12, 1875. She lives at Marshall, Texas. Children:

- (1) JULIAN URBAN REDFEARN, born November 30, 1896, On October 29, 1916, he married Dovie Cleo Wright, born February 24, 1895. Children:
- (A) JACK WRIGHT REDFEARN, born September 9, 1917. On April 15, 1938, he married William Mae Hill, born May 5, 1919.
 - (B) ROY JULIAN REDFEARN, born May 23, 1924.
- (2) ROBERT EARL REDFEARN, born February 18, 1899, died August 26, 1923. On January 1, 1918, he married Madie Melton, born Children:
- (A) ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born December 25, 1920.
 - (B) ROBERT EARL REDFEARN, JR., born in July, 1923, died fifteen days later.
- (3) GEORGE WILLIAM (BILL) REDFEARN, born January 5, 1901. On December 21, 1926, he married Mrs. Lucile Turpin McCraw. Child:
- (A) ROBERT EARL REDFEARN, born November 18, 1931.
- (4) ERNEST AUBREY REDFEARN, construction contractor, born January 2, 1903. On April 10, 1921, he married Alene Davis, born October 1, 1903. Child:
- (A) MELBA REDFEARN, born November 28, 1921, died same day.
- (5) LUTHER ALVIS REDFEARN (in insurance business), born July 26, 1905. On April 1, 1928, he married Tessie Mae Hutchings, born November 11, 1909. Children:
- (A) LUTHER ALVIS REDFEARN, JR., born November 13, 1931.
 - (B) ANNETTE REDFEARN, born February 19, 1936.
 - (C) THOMAS EARL REDFEARN, born November 17, 1937.
- (6) LUTIE ALMA REDFEARN, twin sister of Luther Alvis, born July 26, 1905. In December, 1934, she married J. Q. Pike of Corpus Christie, Texas, born, 1912. Children:
- (A) RAY PIKE, born December 20, 1935.
 - (B) JERRY ANN PIKE, born January 15, 1936.
- (7) LETHA OPAL REDFEARN, born April 12, 1910. In 1934 she married Floyd Pike, Shreveport, Louisiana, born, 1910.
- (g) VALERA (LEARY) REDFEARN, born March 8, 1875, died August 26, 1899, married Bill Allen, born May 7, 1876, died October 7, 1900. Children:
- (1) FLETCHER ALLEN, born August 9, 1896, died In 1917 he married Willie Orrill, born September, 1895. Children:
 - (A) WALTON ALLEN, born, 1920. Now in U. S. Army.
 - (B) JAMES ALLEN, born, 1922. Now in U. S. Army.
 - (C) BILLY ALLEN, born, 1927, died, 1939.
 - (2) MARY ALLEN, born February 9, 1898, died May 10, 1925. On August 30, 1914, she married David W. White, Assistant Postmaster, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born July 31, 1892. Children:
 - (A) FLOYE LOU WHITE, born September 3, 1915. On November 4, 1934, she married Robert G. Williams, born February 16, 1914.

(B) EDWIN ALLEN WHITE, born December 15, 1918. He joined the U. S. Marines May 1, 1938. He served as a marine until 1940, then entered the U. S. Consular Service. He was detained in Shanghai, China.

(h) MARY REDFEARN, born December 30, 1876, died February 8, 1896, married R. L. Moulton, Winfield, Texas, born _____, died _____. Child:

(1) GEORGE MOULTON, born February 8, 1896, died July 8, 1897.

(i) ZEB V. REDFEARN, born January 14, 1879, died August 28, 1916. On September 7, 1901, he married Ida Lennie McCrary, born June 2, 1879. She lives at Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Route 3. Children:

(1) PAUL MOODY REDFEARN, 631 Dallas St., Jacksonville, Texas, born September 28, 1902. On May 26, 1923, he married Dora Ethel Agan, born _____. Child:

(A) JAMES CLARENCE REDFEARN, born October 8, 1924.

(2) GARLAND GLEN REDFEARN, 814 S. W. Fourth Street, Perryton, Texas, born January 31, 1906. On December 24, 1927, he married Addie Ruth Chapman, born _____. No children.

(3) EMMA FAE REDFEARN and

(4) EDNA MAY REDFEARN, twins, born April 24, 1911. On September 27, 1931, Edna May married Trammel Allen, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born _____. Children:

(A) BETTY JOYCE ALLEN, born September 12, 1932.

(B) MARY DEE ALLEN, born February 22, 1938.

(5) CHARLIE THOMAS REDFEARN, born November 21, 1915, Altus, Oklahoma.

(j) ROBERT HUNTLEY REDFEARN, born July 20, 1880, died February 3, 1924. On November 20, 1901, married Hattie Lewellen, born February 14, 1882, died December 7, 1935. Children:

(1) ROBERT LINDON REDFEARN, 1108 Delhi, Bossier City, Louisiana, born November 5, 1903. On March 30, 1924, married Grace Baker, born November 2, 1905. Child:

(A) LINDA LOU REDFEARN, born July 27, 1937.

(2) ALMA LEE REDFEARN, born June 8, 1906. On November 19, 1927, married Pleas Williams, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born January 9, 1903. Child:

(A) GLORIA WILLIAMS, born September 25, 1929.

(3) TRUDIE ESTELLE REDFEARN, born February 18, 1909. On June 8, 1930, she married Lawlis Grau, Mt. Vernon, Texas, born September 3, 1902.

(4) CHARLIE DEAN REDFEARN, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born June 3, 1913. On August 15, 1936, he married Mildred Clements, born January 25, 1916. Child:

(A) DARLA DEAN REDFEARN, born May 16, 1940.

(k) EVALINA (LENA) REDFEARN, born _____, 1884, died May 20, 1930. On December 1, 1901, she married Oscar Polk Garrison, born October 27, 1876. Children:

(1) EVIE GARRISON, born _____, 1902. On February _____, 1918, she married R. O. Kidwell, born September 15, 1898. Children:

(A) ELAIN KIDWELL, born August 11, 1919. On May , 1934, married Jack Coe, Winfield, Texas. Children:

(1.) NELLIE JOYCE COE, born June , 1935.

(2.) EVELYN COE, born May 4, 1938, died May 29, 1938.

(B) R. L. KIDWELL, born August 9, 1921.

(C) NOLICE KIDWELL, born April 23, 1923.

(D) WINOLENE KIDWELL, born May 21, 1925.

(E) BILLIE IRENE KIDWELL, born October 9, 1928.

(F) GEORGE KIDWELL, born June 18, 1932.

(G) BETTIE GENE KIDWELL, born February 17, 1935.

(H) ROGER DALE KIDWELL, born August 24, 1941.

(2) ODRICK GARRISON, born , 1905, died , 1907.

(3) WELTON GARRISON, born May 3, 1909. On March 28, 1928, he married Mozell Alexander, born . Children:

(A) WELDOLINE GARRISON, born September , 1930, died same day.

(B) GERRY WAYNE GARRISON, born November 19, 1931.

On April 29, 1938, Welton Garrison married Madel Stephens, born . Children:

(C) BARBARA ANN GARRISON, born July 25, 1939, died same day.

(D) GAYLON DEAN GARRISON, born August 5, 1940.

(4) MILDRED GARRISON, born January 24, 1912. On , 1928, she married Raymond Blackstone, born February 5, 1909. Children:

(A) DONALD RAY BLACKSTONE, born March 7, 1931.

(B) RONALD JOE BLACKSTONE, born May 31, 1938.

(5) OTTIS GARRISON, born March 11, 1914. On May , 1934, he married Mary Hayes, born June 4, 1916. Child:

(A) JIMMIE NICK GARRISON, born May 17, 1938.

2. ALFRED THOMAS REDFEARN, born September 24, 1836, married Mary Candle, born January 5, 1835, died April 23, 1914. Children:

(a) LULA REDFEARN, born March 9, 1867, died January 28, 1940.

(b) MARTHA CORNELIA REDFEARN, born March 14, 1869, married , Baucum, 509 East Virginia Avenue, Tampa, Florida.

(c) WILLIAM PICKETT REDFEARN, born January 31, 1873, died October 24, 1940. He married Dora Mitchell. No children.

3. MARTHA ADALINE REDFEARN (twin of Alfred Thomas), born September 24, 1836; married Wilson Morgan, born . Children:

(a) FULTON H. MORGAN, born , married Addie Redfearn, born , daughter of . Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(b) CHARLES W. MORGAN, born , married Fannie Lowry, born . Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(c) LUTHER MORGAN, born _____, married _____ Liles,
born _____. Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(d) LOU MORGAN, born _____, married George Gaddy, born
_____. Children:

(1) TOM GADDY, born _____.

(2) FRED GADDY, born _____.

(3) BEN GADDY, born _____.

(4) LUCY GADDY, born _____.

(5) LILY GADDY, born _____.

(6) BUD GADDY, born _____.

4. SARAH ANN REDFEARN, born October 2, 1839, married _____
Sinclair, born _____. Children:

(a) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

5. JAMES ALBERT REDFEARN, born August 16, 1843, died August 22, 1847.

6. DAVID ALEXANDER (SANDY) REDFEARN, born September 17, 1845,
died November 4, 1908. He was buried at Antioch Church, near Mt. Croghan,
South Carolina. He married Mary A. (Kittie) Horne, born March 24, 1847, died
May 9, 1934. She is buried beside her husband at Antioch Church. Children:

(a) GEORGE REDFEARN, born September 20, 1866. On October 6, 1897,
he married Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Davidson. Children:

(1) SAM ALEXANDER REDFEARN, born June 23, 1900.

(2) GEORGE HOWARD REDFEARN, born April 7, 1902.

(3) MARY REDFEARN, born August 6, 1905. On _____ she
married Colvin White, Asheville, North Carolina, born _____.
Children:

(A) SALLIE WHITE, born _____.

(B) KAY WHITE, born _____.

(4) NANCY REDFEARN, born February 24, 1912. On _____,
1937, she married Hubert Powell, born _____. Child:

(A) HUBERT POWELL, JR., born _____.

(b) ANNETTA MAE (NETTIE) REDFEARN, born May 1, 1868, died in
July, 1932. On March 18, 1885, she married Tobias M. Goodman, Birmingham,
Alabama, born March 2, 1856. Children:

(1) BERTA MAE GOODMAN, born March 17, 1890. On _____,
1911, she married Eugene Wilson Thrasher, born _____. Children:

(A) EUGENE WILSON THRASHER, JR., born August 10, 1912. On
September 9, 1932, he married Marie Ruth Lee, born October 18,
1912. Children:

(1.) ROBERT LEE (BOB) THRASHER, born December 21, 1933.

(2.) EUGENE WILSON THRASHER (BILL), born November 1,
1937.

(B) GRACE ADELIA THRASHER, born February 20, 1911. On _____ she married J. J. (Jimmie) Sample, born _____, 1905.

(C) TOM GOODMAN THRASHER, born August 4, 1916. On September 5, 1940, he married Dorothy Wright, born November 1, 1923.

(2) WILMER REDFEARN GOODMAN, born April 21, 1903. On March 1, 1931, he married Mary June Brewer, born January 15, 1907. Children:

(A) MARY REDFEARN GOODMAN and

(B) JUNE MURIEL GOODMAN, twins, born December 9, 1933.

(C) TOBY MICHAEL GOODMAN, born December 17, 1935.

(3) SARAH ELIZABETH GOODMAN, born February 28, 1905.

(c) THOMAS EMMETT REDFEARN, born January 21, 1870, died February 25, 1922. He is buried at Antioch Church near Mt. Croghan, South Carolina. He married Gignilliatt Brown, Inman, South Carolina, born _____, died _____. Children:

(1) HAL REDFEARN, born _____.

(2) THOMAS REDFEARN, born _____.

(d) RAYMOND A. REDFEARN, born November 2, 1874, married Corie Rorie, born _____, Marshville, North Carolina, Route 1. No children.

(e) MARTIN LESTER REDFEARN, Parrish, Alabama. On January 1, 1901, he married Caroline Bibby in Birmingham, Alabama. Children:

(1) CAROLINE VESTA REDFEARN, born November __, 1902, married T. G. Fortenberry, born _____. Child:

(A) GERALD FORTENBERRY, born _____, 1929.

(2) MERRELL REDFEARN, born _____, 1907. Not married. In U. S. Army.

(3) MIRIAM REDFEARN, born _____, 1907, twin sister of Merrell Redfearn. She married C. P. Steele, born _____. Children:

(A) _____ Steele, born _____.

(B) _____ Steele, born _____.

(4) LAWRENCE OSCAR REDFEARN, born _____, 1909. On November __, 1941, he married Miss D. Williams, born _____.

(f) EUGENE REDFEARN, born September 9, 1876, died on December 1, 1931. On February 15, 1905, he married Rebecca Laney, born December 6, 1879. Children:

(1) HAZEL GREENLEE REDFEARN, born November 12, 1905. On July 11, 1928, she married P. T. Adams, Norfolk, Virginia, born _____. Children:

(A) PAYTON FOSTER ADAMS, born December 8, 1930.

(B) JULIETTE GREENLEE ADAMS, born October 23, 1935.

(2) ALBERT LANEY REDFEARN, born June 7, 1907. On March 5, 1930, he married Virginia H. Kain, Norfolk, Virginia.

(3) FRANKLIN EUGENE REDFEARN, born September 1, 1908.

(4) LAURA MAE REDFEARN, born April 2, 1910. On July 11, 1928, she married D. Coleman Carr, Norfolk, Virginia, born _____. Child:

(A) MARTHA CARR, born April 9, 1930.

(5) JOSEPH SHELBURN REDFEARN, born December 12, 1911. On March 10, 1939, he married Jean Van Tassel, Brooklyn, New York, born -----.

(g) WILLIAM CLYDE REDFEARN, born August 4, 1878, died June 18, 1928. He is buried at Antioch Church near Mt. Croghan, South Carolina. He married Laura Duggan, Knoxville, Tennessee, born ----- . No children.

(h) LUCY REDFEARN, born April 4, 1881. On February 4, 1908, she married Norman Rivers, Mt. Croghan, South Carolina, born May 16, 1881. Children:

(1) OWEN C. RIVERS, born November 24, 1908. On ----- he married Vera Baucom, Monroe, North Carolina.

(2) NOEL RIVERS, born October 2, 1910. On June 4, 1940, he married Olivia Bishop, Inman, South Carolina. They live in Mt. Croghan, South Carolina.

(i) ALBERT NIMROD REDFEARN, born September 12, 1882, died February 5, 1910. He is buried at Antioch Church, near Mt. Croghan, South Carolina. Never married.

(j) ROBERT B. REDFEARN, Mount Croghan, South Carolina, born February 29, 1884. On September 10, 1912, he married Mollie Myers, Hoffman, North Carolina, born October 20, 1883. Children:

(1) MARY FLORENCE REDFEARN, born September 7, 1913. On July 23, 1938, she married Lorain Singleton, Raleigh, North Carolina, born September 6, 1905. Child:

(A) MARYLAN CLAIR SINGLETON, born September 11, 1939.

(2) GEORGE REDFEARN, born November 17, 1915.

(3) ROBERT REDFEARN, born May 25, 1919.

(k) HENRY D. REDFEARN, Mt. Croghan, South Carolina, born November 13, 1887. He was married twice. His first wife was Maude Robinson, Blackstone, Virginia, born ----- , died May 30, 1931. Children:

(1) VIRGINIA CAROLINE REDFEARN, born November 19, 1920.

(2) WILLIAM DAVID REDFEARN, born November 28, 1921.

(3) MARY HENRIETTA REDFEARN, born September 4, 1923.

(4) CHARLSIE ROBERTA REDFEARN, born June 29, 1927.

(5) HENRY ALEXANDER REDFEARN, born March 14, 1931.

His second wife was ----- . No children.

(l) SUSIE V. REDFEARN, born November 22, 1890. On October 22, 1913, she married Code Morgan, Monroe, North Carolina, born January 12, 1882, died December 20, 1931. Children:

(1) DAVID F. MORGAN, born August 7, 1915. On July 12, 1929, he married Shirley Clontz, born ----- . Child:

(A) DAVID F. MORGAN, JR., born December 21, 1941.

(2) TED MORGAN, born September 10, 1920.

VIII. WILSON REDFEARN

Wilson Redfearn, one of the sons of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born in 1811 and died April 19, 1853. He is buried in the old cemetery on the Nimrod Redfearn place. He married Zilpha Huntley, born in 1814, daughter of David Huntley. His will was probated at the July Term, 1853, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. He gave all his property to his wife, Zilpha, who lived for many years after his death; she was known as "Aunt Zilpha" by friends and relatives. Their descendants are as follows:

1. MARY A. (MOLLIE) REDFEARN, born July 26, 1840, died May 17, 1910, married John Grady, born December 12, 1833, died November 19, 1896. Children:

(a) SIDDIE GRADY, born December 7, 1869, married H. A. Watson, Chesterfield, South Carolina, born July 14, 1868. Children:

(1) SARAH ESTELLE WATSON, born April 15, 1894, died November 19, 1896.

(2) MARY BELLE WATSON, born July 22, 1895, married Streater, born Children.

(A)

(3) OVID GRADY WATSON, born November 10, 1896.

(4) ETTA GENEVA WATSON, born April 13, 1898, married Teal, born Children:

(A)

(5) ALLAN BAYARD WATSON, born September 1, 1900.

(6) JOHN BURRESS WATSON, born July 12, 1902.

(7) VIRGINIA BERRY WATSON, born January 9, 1907, married Streater, born Children:

(A)

(8) LILA CHRISTINE WATSON, born December 20, 1909.

(b) AGATHA GRADY, born April 12, 1874, married J. F. Watts, Peachland, North Carolina, Route 2, born November 30, 1869. Children:

(1) FRANKIE WATTS, born October 15, 1895, married B. C. King, born Children:

(A) CLARA BELL KING, born

(B) RUTH KING, born

(C) MINNIE KING, born

(D) BERNICE KING, born, died

(E) B. C. KING, JR., born, died

(F) DORIS KING, born

(G) DOROTHY KING, born, died

(H) REID KING, born

(2) ANDREW WATTS, born May 26, 1897, married Iris Botsford, born Children:

(A) JOHANNA WATTS, born November 8, 1928.

(3) JOHN B. WATTS, born December 9, 1898, married ,
born Children:

(A)

(4) MYRTLE WATTS, born August 28, 1900, married Thomas Teal,
born Children:

(A) MARVELLE TEAL, born

(B) MARJORIE TEAL, born

(C) THOMAS L. TEAL, born

(D) J. B. TEAL, born

(5) LONA WATTS, born March 12, 1902, married Frank Gulledge, born
..... Children:

(A) MARY LEE GULLEDGE, born

(B) W. H. GULLEDGE, born

(C) ERNEST GULLEDGE, born

(D) JACK GULLEDGE, born, died

(E) FRANCES GULLEDGE, born

(F) ROBERT GULLEDGE, born

(G) AGATHA GULLEDGE, born

(H) LUCY ANNETTE GULLEDGE, born

(I) MACK GULLEDGE, born

(J) LINDA ANN GULLEDGE, born

(6) ANNA WATTS, born November 22, 1903, married S. Robert Fowler,
born Children:

(A) S. ROBERT FOWLER, JR., born

(B) AUDREY JEAN FOWLER, born

(7) HENRY WATTS, born April 15, 1905, married Bertha Hargette,
born Children:

(A) JOHN HENRY WATTS, born

(B) BETTY LOU WATTS, born

(C) DAVID WATTS, born

(D) RAY WATTS, born

(E) CARSON WATTS, born

(8) MAXIE WATTS, born January 24, 1907, married Pearlina Gulledge,
born No children.

(9) JOE WATTS, born January 26, 1909, married Hallie Beck Billingsley,
born Child:

(A) PATSY WATTS, born August 15, 1935.

(10) COLIN WATTS, born January 30, 1911, married Myrtle Lester, born

(11) HATTIE GRACE WATTS, born December 22, 1912, married J. C. Burr, born January 12, 1907. Children:

(A) JOE BURR, born October 6, 1932.

(B) DONALD BURR, born June 28, 1938.

(12) LUCY WATTS, born November 13, 1915, married J. D. Billingsley, born Child:

(A) JOHN DAVID BILLINGSLEY, born July 18, 1937.

(c) OBADIAH GRADY, born, died at sixteen.

2. DAVID A. ("GENTLEMAN DOC") REDFEARN, born June 10, 1851, died February 28, 1930, married Mollie McRae, born September 27, 1856, died July 29, 1929. They lived in White Store Township. Children:

(a) BUNYAN REDFEARN, born July 24, 1882, married Lena Dew, born September 24, 1883. No children.

(b) IRA REDFEARN, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born August 29, 1885, married Zilpha Redfearn, born June 27, 1891, his first cousin and daughter of Stephen Addison Redfearn (No. 5 (c) below). Children: See 5 (e) below.

(c) HUGH REDFEARN, born July 27, 1887, Irwin, Texas.

(d) DAVE REDFEARN, Wadesboro, North Carolina, born May 12, 1890. Unmarried.

(e) FRANK REDFEARN, born June 21, 1892, died July 9, 1893.

(f) Infant daughter, born and died December 9, 1893.

(g) DUNCAN REDFEARN, Wadesboro, North Carolina, born September 11, 1895. Unmarried.

(h) MARY BELLE REDFEARN, Wadesboro, North Carolina, born December 6, 1897. Unmarried.

3. SARAH J. (SALLIE) REDFEARN, born, 1842, died She was married twice. Her first husband was Jim Grady, born, died in the Civil War, on Her second husband was W. R. (Doc) Tarleton, born, died No children by either marriage.

4. CELESTIA (SIS) REDFEARN, born July 14, 1846, died November 6, 1893, married William George Redfearn, born January 10, 1833, died August 11, 1893, son of Thomas Huntley Redfearn (Uncle Cap), and went to Texas. Children: (See Thomas Huntley Redfearn, list VII 1.)

5. STEPHEN ADDISON REDFEARN, born July 21, 1849, died April 26, 1924. On February 1, 1872, he married Betty Bennett, born June 18, 1855, died January 30, 1894. She was a sister of Rev. Joe Bennett. They moved to Texas. Children:

(a) LENORA REDFEARN, born June 5, 1874. On September 21, 1891, she married James J. Emerson, Winfield, Texas, born March 13, 1862. Children:

(1) VIRGIE INEZ EMERSON, born May 12, 1893. On May 16, 1915, married J. W. Beck, a merchant (grocery business) of Winfield, Texas. Children:

(A) JIM BECK, born April 23, 1917. On July 28, 1941, he married Maydell Bass of Winfield, born

(B) PAT BECK, born July 22, 1921.

(2) MARSHALL EMERSON, born _____; 1896, died November 12, 1917.

(3) ALBERT EMERSON, born _____, 1897, died October 16, 1898.

(b) LENDON REDFEARN, born _____, died when he was 13 years of age, in North Carolina.

(c) TYLER BENNETT REDFEARN, born February 10, 1884, married on June 29, 1902, to Eddie Elinor Lewellen, born May 22, 1884. Children:

(1) JOSEPH BURX REDFEARN, born October 9, 1904. He is a court stenographer for the 76th Judicial District, Texas. On June 11, 1922, he married Maurine Rogers. Children:

(A) BILLY BURX REDFEARN, born January 24, 1923.

(B) JUANITA REDFEARN, born June 13, 1925. On February 21, 1942, she married Thurman E. Gage, born December 25, 1920.

(2) ERMA INEZ REDFEARN, born September 19, 1907. On April 1, 1937, she married Verne Lovice Brown, born January 14, 1899. Child:

(A) THOMAS GERALD BROWN, born March 13, 1938.

(3) WILLIE FRANCIS REDFEARN, born February 20, 1910. On September 20, 1926, she married Morris Greeney, a barber, of Mt. Pleasant, Texas. Child:

(A) BILLY WAYNE GREENEY, born May 19, 1929.

(4) BELVA LORETTA REDFEARN, born May 19, 1913. On April 11, 1930, she married Worth Jagers, a farmer, born _____. Children:

(A) CHARLES STANLEY JAGGERS, born October 29, 1932.

(B) DON KENNETH JAGGERS, born August 16, 1934.

(C) JACK DONALD JAGGERS, born November 13, 1938.

(5) ELBERT EFTON REDFEARN, born December 29, 1921.

(d) JOSEPH S. REDFEARN, dairyman and farmer, born August 5, 1886. On July 22, 1906, he married Nellie Lewellen, born October 25, 1888. Children:

(1) EVERETTE REDFEARN, born May 12, 1907. On September 8, 1928, he married Mildred Eugenia Young, born January 25, 1910. Child:

(A) NORVEL REDFEARN, born September 28, 1931.

(2) RICHARD REDFEARN, baker, born June 12, 1909. On October 20, 1929, he married Marie Chapman, born July 25, 1914. Children:

(A) DIXIE ANN REDFEARN, born July 15, 1933.

(B) BENNY JOE REDFEARN, born August 31, 1941.

(3) NOBLE REDFEARN, born _____, enlisted in U. S. Navy as a baker in 1942.

(4) OLETA REDFEARN, born April 23, 1916, died October 22, 1918.

(5) ARVIN REDFEARN, born July 7, 1920. Attended University of Texas and is now in Aviation Corps, U. S. Army.

(6) JAMES REDFEARN, born December 11, 1922. Finished high school and spent one year at University of Texas.

(e) ZILPHIA REDFEARN, born June 27, 1891, married Ira Redfearn, born August 29, 1885, son of David Redfearn (No. 2 above). Children:

(1) MARY MABEL REDFEARN, born February 1, 1911. On November 27, 1937, she married Clifford Gordon Smith, Hawkins, Texas. Born Child:

(A) WILLIAM CLIFFORD SMITH, born September 18, 1940.

(2) ELEANOR REDFEARN, born December 31, 1912. On January 27, 1934, married W. D. Harwell, bookkeeper for Texas Highway Department, born February 14, 1899. Child:

(A) CHARLES WILLIAM HARWELL, born October 20, 1934.

(3) A. D. REDFEARN, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born June 20, 1914. On July 15, 1939, he married Olga Whitns, born August 25, 1916.

(4) NORA BELLE REDFEARN, born December 14, 1919.

(5) EDWIN REDFEARN, born January 14, 1922, died March 9, 1922.

(6) B. F. REDFEARN, born April 2, 1931, died same day.

6. WILSON C. REDFEARN, JR., born, enlisted in Co. "H," 43rd North Carolina Regiment, C. S. A., on August 22, 1861, and died in Virginia on October 4, 1861.

7. CASWELL T. REDFEARN, born March 26, 1837, died of typhoid fever on July 15, 1859. Unmarried. His obituary appears in the *North Carolina Argus*, issue of August 25, 1859. This was a newspaper published in Wadesboro, North Carolina, a few of the original editions of which are preserved in the library of the University of North Carolina.

8. JOHN W. REDFEARN, born in 1839, according to 1850 census. He enlisted on August 22, 1861, in Co. "A," 23rd North Carolina Regiment, was wounded at the Battle of Seven Pines and died on July 6, 1862.

9. HANSEY T. REDFEARN, born in 1858, according to the 1850 census, died He married, born, died. Children:

(a) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

IX. TOWNLEY REDFEARN

Townley Redfearn, one of the sons of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born February 7, 1813, and died December 27, 1882. He is buried in the cemetery on his old plantation, Peachland, North Carolina, R.F.D. 2. His first wife and several of his children are buried there also. His second wife is buried in Monroe, North Carolina. He was the richest man in Anson County at the time of his death. His first wife was Sarah S. Huntley, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Huntley. She was born March 12, 1813, and died May 20, 1859. His second wife was Permilla Philadelphia Austin Stevens, born February 20, 1833, widow of John H. Stevens. She was the daughter of Mark Austin. She died on day of By his first wife Townley

Redfearn had eight children, and by his second wife seven children. The children by his first marriage are:

1. DAVID TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born December 7, 1834, died January 11, 1902, buried at Elizabeth Church, Mt. Croghan, South Carolina. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate Army. He married twice. His first wife was Nancy Jane Covington, born June 1, 1841, died May 21, 1859. A copy of the *North Carolina Argus*, Wadesboro, of June 9, 1859, in the University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, contains the following with reference to her:

"Died of measles, at White Store, Anson Co., N. C., on May 21, at 2:30 P. M., Mrs. Nancy Jane Redfearn, wife of David Redfearn, and daughter of D. A. and S. A. Covington, aged 17 years, 11 months, and 20 days."

A long and very complimentary obituary follows, but contains no further genealogical information. On February 21, 1861, he married his second wife, Mary H. May, born July 5, 1845, died January 28, 1932. She left a will, probated in Anson County, in which she named as executors her son, James Coit Redfearn, and Dr. J. E. Hart. She is buried in the cemetery at Chesterfield, South Carolina. Children:

(a) ALEXANDER MAY REDFERN, born in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, March 21, 1862, died December 4, 1923. He is buried in the cemetery at Chesterfield, South Carolina. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1884, and then went to Long Island Medical College, Brooklyn, New York. In a history of South Carolina, by Yates Snowden, published in 1920, the following article on Alexander May Redfearn appears:

"ALEXANDER MAY REDFERN, M. D. As the former students and graduates of Clemson College integrated in the life and affairs of the entire state, so has the reputation and the memories of the kindly services performed by Dr. Alexander May Redfern, college physician since the institution was founded, spread abroad. Dr. Redfern is one of the older members of the medical fraternity of the state and one of its most capable physicians"

"Dr. Redfern grew up on a farm, attended Furman University at Greenville, and was graduated from Wake Forest College in his native state in 1884. He did his medical work in the Long Island Hospital College, graduating in 1886 with the distinction of valedictorian of his class. Dr. Redfern practiced medicine at Chesterfield until 1893, in which year he accepted the appointment as college surgeon at Clemson, and in that community has found full opportunities for his professional enthusiasm and abilities"

In this article it is stated that:

"Dr. Redfern is a great-grandson of Nimrod Redfern, who immigrated from Ireland about 1780 and settled in Anson County, North Carolina."

This statement as to Ireland is apparently erroneous as shown in chapter VII of this volume.

Dr. Alexander May Redfern was married twice. His first wife was Annie Strayhorn, whom he married in 1891. She was born November 23, 1869, and died February 14, 1914. Children:

(1) THOMAS CRAIG REDFERN, a doctor, born July 31, 1892, graduated at Clemson in 1912 and from Long Island Hospital College in 1916. He located at Winston-Salem in 1920 and soon became a leading member of his profession. His brilliant career was cut short by his untimely death on October 16, 1936. On January 10, 1925, he married Dorothy Faucette, born July 5, 1899, Burlington, North Carolina. Children:

(A) THOMAS CRAIG REDFERN, JR., born Winston-Salem, North Carolina, April 4, 1928.

(B) DOROTHY LOUISE REDFERN, born Winston-Salem, North Carolina, September 1, 1929.

(2) ANNIE REDFERN, Marion, South Carolina, born April 30, 1900. On December 28, 1924, she was married to Duncan McIntyre, born October 11, 1892. Child:

(A) DUNCAN CRAIG McINTYRE, born May 5, 1928.

After his first wife died, Alexander May Redfern in 1916 married Helen Bradford, born April 12, 1881. Children:

(3) ELIZABETH REDFERN, born November 4, 1917. On September 21, 1940, married Thomas Leggitt Moore, Jr., of Richmond, Virginia, born _____, 1913. Child:

(A) THOMAS LEGGITT MOORE, III, born October 20, 1941. Their address is: 2880 Lorain Road, San Marino, California.

(4) HELEN REDFERN, born March 11, 1919. She is a technician at Duke Hospital. Her address is 1028 Monmouth Avenue, Durham, North Carolina.

(b) SALLIE REDFEARN, born August 1, 1866, died March 8, 1938. In December, 1888, she married William N. Ratliff, born _____, died January 12, 1925. Children:

(1) DAVID TOWNLEY RATLIFF, born May 28, 1896, died April 21, 1898.

(2) ALWYN MAY RATLIFF, born December 4, 1899. In October, 1919, she married Andrew Johnson Huntley, born _____. Children:

(A) JERRY RATLIFF HUNTLEY, born June 12, 1920.

(B) EMMY JEAN HUNTLEY, born December 15, 1921.

(C) MIRIAM HUNTLEY, born September 9, 1923.

(D) WILLIAM JOHNSON HUNTLEY, born January 31, 1925.

(3) WILLIAM HOWARD RATLIFF, born October 9, 1906. On March ____, 1925, he married Ruth Gaddy, born _____. Children:

(A) CARROLL RATLIFF, born May 17, 1926.

(B) GERALD RATLIFF, born April 21, 1928.

(C) ROCHAL RATLIFF, born January 25, 1930.

(4) MARY ELIZABETH RATLIFF, born July 17, 1911.

(c) DORA REDFEARN, a teacher, graduated from Thomasville, North Carolina Female College in 1887, born January 11, 1868. In 1895 she married Stephen Maxie Jackson, born December 8, 1868. Children:

(1) ELISE REDFERN JACKSON, born October 4, 1897. In 1928 she married Elmo Zohler, born November 29, 1903. Children:

(A)

(B)

(2) MEYDA REDFERN JACKSON, born December 22, 1898. In 1921 she married James Griggs, Jr., born July 25, 1894. Children:

(A) JAMES GLENN GRIGGS, born September 1, 1922.

(B) ANNIE JEAN GRIGGS, born December 24, 1928.

(3) ANNIE MAY REDFERN JACKSON, born October 5, 1900.

(4) FRANK REDFERN JACKSON, born December 26, 1903. In 1925 he married Helen Warren, born Child:

(A) HELEN WARREN JACKSON, born July 10, 1928.
In 1937 Frank Redfern Jackson married as his second wife, Margaret Harvey, born January 31, 1912. Child:

(B) STEPHEN H. JACKSON, born June 1, 1940.

(5) WILLIAM REDFERN JACKSON, born June 18, 1905. In 1930 he married Mary Annie Chipman, born November 25, 1910. Children:

(A) MARY JO JACKSON, born March 10, 1931.

(B) WILLIAM REDFERN JACKSON, Jr., born September 7, 1932.

(C) THOMAS MAXIE JACKSON, born January 5, 1936.

(6) LOUISE REDFEARN JACKSON, born July 5, 1908. In 1929 she married James H. Boswell, born August 8, 1906. Children:

(A) SYBIL MAXINE BOSWELL, born April 7, 1930.

(B) BETTY LOUISE BOSWELL, born May 19, 1932.

(C) JAMES H. BOSWELL, Jr., born November 17, 1940.

(7) DAVID REDFEARN JACKSON, born August 25, 1910. In 1940 he married Lena May Graham, born February 22, 1917. Child:

(A) DAVID PHILIP JACKSON, born July 2, 1941.

(d) ROBERT AUGUSTUS REDFEARN, planter, born June 24, 1870, died January 30, 1940. On December 15, 1897, he married Annie Rachel Gullledge, born December 9, 1880, died January 30, 1940. Children:

(1) WILLIAM ALEXANDER REDFEARN, born October 22, 1898, died July 5, 1903.

(2) OLIN BRUCE REDFEARN, born January 21, 1901, died June 12, 1924.

(3) MARY HELEN REDFEARN, born August 27, 1904. On January 7, 1933, she married John Mell Sherrer, born February 14, 1899. Child:

(A) JOHN MELL SHERRER, Jr., born August 8, 1934.

(4) KATHERINE HAILE REDFEARN, born July 24, 1911. On June 28, 1930, she married Grant Vernon, born January 30, 1909. Children:

(A) ROBERT GRANT VERNON, born December 25, 1931.

(B) CHARLES REDFEARN VERNON, born October 17, 1938.

(5) RACHEL ANN REDFEARN, born May 21, 1919. On March 17, 1939, she married Raymond Hugh Wiles, born August 21, 1917. Child:

(A) RAYMOND EPHRAIM WILES, born September 4, 1941.

(e) MAMIE TOWNLEY REDFEARN, Mt. Croghan, South Carolina, born August 25, 1873, educated at Richmond Female College. On February , 1900, she married Hugh Augustus Jackson, born June 21, 1876, educated at Clemson. Children:

(1) BASIL REDFEARN JACKSON, born January 13, 1901, Mt. Croghan, South Carolina.

(2) DAVID TOWNLEY JACKSON, Columbia, South Carolina, born April

10, 1903. On May 2, 1926, he married Allie Millen, born August 10, 1906.
Children:

(A) RONALD JACKSON, born November 21, 1923.

(B) ALBERT JACKSON, born June 21, 1928.

(C) PHILLIP JACKSON, born August 8, 1941.

(3) ANDREW PICKENS JACKSON, Kannapolis, North Carolina, born December, 1904. On November 24, 1935, he married Alma Hunter, born Child:

(A) ANDREW PICKENS JACKSON, Jr., born April 21, 1941.

(4) MARY SUSANNAH JACKSON, High Point, North Carolina, born January 25, 1907. On March 9, 1933, she married George Edwin Hedrick, born May 7, 1907. Child:

(A) GEORGE EDWIN HEDRICK, JR., born June 23, 1937.

(5) JAMES BLAKNEY JACKSON, Kannapolis, North Carolina, born June 14, 1909. On December 25, 1936, he married Billie Walters, born November 9, 1914. Children:

(A) JAMES BLAKNEY JACKSON, Jr., born January 15, 1938.

(B) NANCY GRAY JACKSON, born October 5, 1940.

(6) HARRY AUGUSTUS JACKSON, Huntington, West Virginia, born December 24, 1912. On May 26, 1936, he married Vivian Lockhart, born June 27, 1912. Child:

(A) RICHARD JACKSON, born February 25, 1937.

(7) MERLE GRAY JACKSON, Kannapolis, North Carolina, born September 14, 1915. On June 10, 1940, she married Lee McCain, born

(f) JOSEPHINE REDFEARN, born November 11, 1874, died October 5, 1940, married Dr. John Hart, born February 29, 18... . No children.

(g) JAMES COIT REDFEARN, born September 26, 1873, married Rosalind McLendon, born January 9, 1882. Children:

(1) WALTER REDFEARN, born December 23, 1900, married Frances Hooks, born January 19, 1906. Children:

(A) JOHN HART REDFEARN, born May 12, 1930.

(B) ROSE MARY REDFEARN, born August 25, 1931, died January 21, 1934.

(2) SARAH JOSEPHINE REDFEARN, born December 1, 1902. On August 25, 1939, she married Eugene Fryar, born

(3) MARGARET ASHE REDFEARN, born October 28, 1905. On November 27, 1929, she married Martin A. McRae, born Children:

(A) MARGARET REDFEARN McRAE, born July 2, 1931.

(B) MARTHA ELIZABETH REDFEARN McRAE, born May 5, 1933.

(4) MARY MAY REDFEARN, born December 5, 1910, died June 3, 1912.

(5) DAVID TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born April 11, 1915.

(6) ROSALIND MAY REDFEARN, born March 8, 1920. On June 5, 1942, she married Robert Moores Greenmun, Akron, Ohio, born

- (7) HELEN COIT REDFEARN, born November 21, 1925.
- (8) JAMES COIT REDFEARN, Jr., born October 1, 1917, died at birth.
- (h) TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born _____, died in infancy.
2. ROBERT REDFEARN, born September 27, 1837, died September 21, 1864, on a Virginia battlefield. He married Katherine Chambers, born _____. Children:
- (a) Son, died in infancy.
- (b) ROBERT J. W. REDFEARN, born August 17, 1863, died June 9, 1910. He was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Wadesboro, North Carolina. He married twice. His first wife was Fannie Crowder, born _____, died _____. No children. His second wife was Flora Trexler, born _____, died November 20, 1940. Her will, dated October 1, 1940, was probated in Anson County. Children:
- (1) MYRTLE REDFEARN, born _____, married _____ Long, born _____. Children:
- (A) _____
- (2) ELIJAH N. REDFEARN, born _____
- (3) DAVE T. REDFEARN, born _____
- (4) FLORA GLADYS REDFEARN, born _____. Married J. J. Clark, born _____. Children:
- (A) _____
- (5) KATE REDFEARN, born _____, married _____ Trexler, born _____. Children:
- (A) _____
- (6) ROBERT J. W. REDFEARN, Jr., born _____
3. ELIJAH NIMROD REDFEARN, born July 28, 1839, died September 6, 1915. On January 29, 1861, he married Athalinda A. Maloy, born June 8, 1834, died May 30, 1912. Child:
- (a) GODFREY JULIAN REDFEARN, born January 11, 1862, died April 11, 1901. He married Janie Rhodes, born _____. No children.
4. JAMES THOMAS REDFEARN, born November 12, 1842, died January 11, 1915. He was married twice. His first wife was Mary D. Chambers, born May 11, 1848, died August 24, 1908. His second wife was Mary B. McLean, born February 14, 1857, died March 30, 1923. There were no children of either marriage. He and both his wives are buried in Eastview Cemetery, Wadesboro, North Carolina. He enlisted in the Confederate Army August 22, 1861. He left a will dated May 5, 1912, in which he gave one-half his property to his brother, Zachary Taylor Redfearn, and one-half to the heirs of his brother, David Townley Redfearn.
5. TERRESA ANN REDFEARN, born August 22, 1844, died June 7, 1876, died June 7, 1876, married Alfred Redfearn, born _____, died August 31, 1924, her double first cousin [see X(1)]. They had no children. She is buried in the Townley Redfearn cemetery on his old plantation, R.F.D. 2, Peachland, North Carolina.
6. ZACHARY TAYLOR REDFEARN, born July 17, 1847, died March 29, 1928, married Sarah Elizabeth Grady, born September 3, 1844, died April 29, 1926. She was a half sister of John and Jim Grady. Children:
- (a) ROBERT T. REDFEARN, born December 25, 1867, married Minnie Griggs, born August 6, 1886, died December 9, 1929. No children.

(b) WILLIAM M. REDFEARN, born January 14, 1870, died November 17, 1925, married Cora Beatrice Timmons, born August 17, 1877. Children:

(1) ANNIE MARIE REDFEARN, born February 17, 1897, married Tom Mulloy, born July 15, 1878, died July 22, 1910. Children:

(A) MARION MULLOY, born August 18, 1914, married Wilson Teal, born Children:

(1.) DOROTHY MARIE TEAL, born December 25, 1910.

(B) TOM MULLOY, born August 11, 1917. Not married.

(C) VIVIAN MULLOY, born March 6, 1919, married Willie Munn, born Child:

(1.) ANN MULLOY MUNN, born March 18, 1941.

(D) MILDRED MULLOY, born November 3, 1920, married Henry Baker, born January 6, 1918. Child:

(1.) TOMMY BAKER, born January 17, 1939.

(2) MARY ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born March 18, 1900, married George Eddins, born, died July 7, 1934. Children:

(A) OLIVIA EDDINS, born November 28, 1916, married Jessie Smith, born October 24, 1905. Children:

(1.) BILLY SMITH, born October 19, 1935.

(2.) JACK SMITH, born April 5, 1938.

(3.) SARA FRANCES SMITH, born October 25, 1939.

(B) ROBERT EDDINS, born April 1, 1920. Not married.

(3) LAURIN REDFEARN, born January 12, 1903, married Catherine Arant, born Child:

(A) LAURIN REDFEARN, Jr., born

(4) Infant son, born November 13, 1903, died June 23, 1904.

(5) WILLIAM ELIJAH REDFEARN, born October 3, 1909, married Sara Reece Mangum, born, 1912, died, 1933. Children:

(A) WILLIAM E. REDFEARN, Jr., born February 13, 1931.

(B) JAMES INGLIS REDFEARN, born December 24, 1932.

(6) RUBY REDFEARN, born September 15, 1911, married Jasper Pittman, born

(7) GEORGE EDWARD REDFEARN, born April 3, 1919. Not married.

(c) JAMES MADISON REDFEARN, Chesterfield, South Carolina, born April 4, 1873, married Mary Sheppard, born July 10, 1881. They had one son:

(1) TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born April 30, 1900, married Lessie Purser (Henry Purser's daughter), born September 14, 1900. Children:

(A) ROBERT EMORY REDFEARN, born March 30, 1923.

(B) MARY FRANCES REDFEARN, born February 7, 1926.

(C) RICHARD TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born September 14, 1940.

(d) DAVID E. REDFEARN, Chesterfield, South Carolina, born August 20, 1877, married Beulah Rivers, born February 21, 1885. Children:

- (1) SARAH BELL REDFEARN, born January 19, 1909, married Dr. Ray Vaughn Phillips, born October 3, 1898. Children:
- (A) MARY LOU PHILLIPS, born February 6, 1933.
 - (B) RAY VAUGHN PHILLIPS, Jr., born August 27, 1934, died February 4, 1938.
 - (C) SARA ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born September 20, 1940.
- (2) RAY RIVERS REDFEARN, born August 31, 1918. Not married.
- (3) LILA JEANETTE REDFEARN, born October 26, 1915. Not married.
- (4) DAVID E. REDFEARN, Jr., born June 26, 1923. Not married.
- (5) EDGAR T. REDFEARN, born April 26, 1912, married Amy Hendrix, born May 22, 1912. Child:
- (A) AMY LOU REDFEARN, born March 21, 1941.
- (6) MARY ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born July 21, 1910, died September 4, 1926. Never married.
- (e) MAUDE T. REDFEARN, born January 3, 1878, died June 13, 1939. Never married.
- (f) MABEL REDFEARN, born July 24, 1880, married Neil Funderburk, born October 10, 1879. Children:
- (1) MARGIE RAY FUNDERBURK, born February 5, 1908, married Bill Richardson, born October 28, 19... No children.
 - (2) ROBERT FUNDERBURK, born November 8, 1916, married Faye Denton, born September 14, 1920. No children.
- (g) DESSIE O. REDFEARN, born February 1, 1884. On January 9, 1907, she married Louis B. Rivers, born March 25, 1878. Children:
- (1) LOUIS RIVERS, Jr., born October 9, 1908. On December 16, 1939, he married Harriet Isabel Murphy, born September 30, 1910. Child:
 - (A) HARRIET ANN RIVERS, born December 21, 1940.
 - (2) ETHEL MAY RIVERS, born July 19, 1911. On May 16, 1935, she married R. C. Ivey, born September 3, 1910. No children.
- (h) IRA REDFEARN, born October 13, 1888, married Myrtle Ethel Poston, born January 29, 1888. Child:
- (1) IRA C. REDFEARN, Jr., born May 23, 1917, married Miriam Nelson, born No children.

7. SARAH C. REDFEARN, born March 28, 1850, died October 17, 1853.

8. CHARLES C. REDFEARN, born December 28, 1853, died July 6, 1854.

In addition to the foregoing children by his first marriage, Townley Redfearn had four children who died at birth or shortly thereafter. Two are buried in the old Huntley cemetery on the Meadows' place, Anson County North Carolina. This is the place on which his first wife lived at the time he married her. These two children were born in 1836 and 1843 respectively. The other children of this marriage who died in infancy, one on September 29, 1846, and the other on July 19, 1849, are buried in the cemetery on his old plantation in Anson County. Townley Redfearn's second wife was Permilla Philadelphia Austin Stevens. Children:

9. HENRY AUSTIN REDFEARN, born October 18, 1863, married Lula Alberta

Barrett, born _____, daughter of William A. and Emma Peebles Harrell Barrett, and granddaughter of Thomas Barrett, Sr. Children:

(a) EMMA PERMILLA REDFEARN, born February 14, 1894, married William Coleman Stewart, born September 10, 1892. Children:

(1) HENRY REDFEARN STEWART, born January 26, 1913.

(2) WILLIAM JOSEPH STEWART, born January 7, 1915.

(3) EDWARD PERNAY STEWART, born October 11, 1917.

(4) KENNETH EARL STEWART, born March 23, 1923.

(5) HAL AUSTIN STEWART, born April 12, 1927.

(6) FREDERICK PAUL STEWART, born February 1, 1934.

(b) WILLIAM ALEXANDER REDFEARN, born June 25, 1895. Not married.

(c) ANNE RUTH REDFEARN, Burlington, North Carolina, born March 27, 1897, married Cooper Hall. No children.

(d) KATE ELEANOR REDFEARN, born November 22, 1898, married John Blanchard Williams, born May 5, 1895. Children:

(1) LOTTIE NELL WILLIAMS, born February 3, 1927.

(2) TOMMY J. WILLIAMS, born October 6, 1930.

(e) MARY LOU REDFEARN, born January 10, 1901, married Smith Medlin, born December 7, 1886.

(f) LENA REDFEARN, born February 18, 1903. Teacher. Not married.

(g) HARRIETTE GRACE REDFEARN, born March 7, 1905, married Jack P. Alton. No children.

(h) HENRY NELL REDFEARN, born June 15, 1907, married Ernest Lee Haywood, Duke University.

10. RANDOLPH REDFEARN, born February 18, 1865, married Mary Houston, born May 21, 1868. Children:

(a) FRANK REDFEARN, Monroe, North Carolina, born August 8, 1889, married Leonora Bowie, born December 29, 1903. Child:

(1) LEONORA REDFEARN, born February 22, 1925.

(b) CYRUS REDFEARN, born December 10, 1903, died July 4, 1914.

11. EDWARD REDFEARN, born March 1, 1867, died September 22, 1902. Married Mollie Emaline Ingram, born November 24, 1870. Children:

(a) WILLIAM TOWNLEY REDFEARN, born July 30, 1892, married Ruth Clyburn, born December 10, 1900. Children:

(1) ELSIE CLAIRE REDFEARN, born November 30, 1921.

(2) RUFUS JOE REDFEARN, born June 21, 1923.

(3) MOLLY RUTH REDFEARN, born March 9, 1927.

(4) DELLA WANDA REDFEARN, born June 26, 1938.

(b) ARTHUR REDFEARN, born January 8, 1894, died in infancy.

(c) JAMES DREW REDFEARN, born April 14, 1895, married Evelyn Free, born April 9, 1893. Children:

(1) WILLIAM GERALD REDFEARN, born November 20, 1917.

(2) JACK LeROY REDFEARN, born August 20, 1923.

(d) HARRY BAXTER REDFEARN, born August 19, 1896, died April 22, 1940, married Daisy Walker Anderson, born December 29, 1903. Child:

(1) MARY ANN REDFEARN, born January 18, 1934.

(e) SALLIE REDFEARN, born March 15, 1898, died in infancy.

(f) EDWARD REDFEARN, attorney, Clerk of Circuit Court, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, born July 13, 1900. Not married.

12. ATHA PERMILLA REDFEARN, Monroe, North Carolina, born November 24, 1869, married Dave Stevens, born August 1, 1861, died September 6, 1899. Children:

(a) LEDA STEVENS, born January 19, 1887, married Willie A. Stewart, born Children:

(1) LENNA STEWART, born February 11, 1904, married Clarence Ketner, born January 19, 1902. Children:

(A) DOROTHY JANE KETNER, born March 25, 1929.

(B) HELEN CAROL KETNER, born December 24, 1931.

(2) EDGAR MARVIN STEWART, born May 5, 1913, married Lucile Suit, born Child:

(A) STEWART, born

(3) ALBERT WELLS STEWART, born February 24, 1910, married Mickey King, born

(4) ASHLEY STEWART, born December 6, 1906, died January , 1909.

(5) ELIZABETH STEVENS STEWART, born November 11, 1918, married Ross H. Fetner, born March 15, 1915.

(6) SAMUEL DAVID STEWART, born September 30, 1924. Not married.

(b) JANIE STEVENS, born August 30, 1888, married John J. McHugh, born 1886. Children:

(1) DAVIS STEVENS McHUGH, born March 31, 1909, married Lucile Baker, born February 2, 1916. Children:

(A) DAVIS STEVENS McHUGH, Jr., born November 7, 1937.

(B) JIMMIE EDWARD McHUGH, born March 28, 1939.

(C) MARY JANE McHUGH, born January 21, 1941.

(2) JOHN J. McHUGH, born September 30, 1911, married Myrtle Green, born January 28, 1913. Children:

(A) BETTY JEAN McHUGH, born February 22, 1937.

(B) JOHN JAMES McHUGH, born September 29, 1941.

(3) ATHA FRANCES McHUGH, born January 18, 1916, married Charlie Willbanks, born June 12, 1913. Child:

(A) CHARLES BARRY WILLBANKS, born November 28, 1939.

(c) TOWNLEY STEVENS, born November 21, 1889. Not married.

(d) WILLIAM BAXTER STEVENS, born January 24, 1893. On November 21, 1923, he married Rusha Taylor, born May 12, 1897. Child:

(1) DOROTHY STEVENS, born September 9, 1927.

(e) ELIZABETH STEVENS, born February 11, 1898. Teacher. Not married.

(f) SAMUEL DAVIS STEVENS, born December 9, 1891, died August 24, 1892.

(g) JOHN LAMAR STEVENS, born September 7, 1895, died July 4, 1896.

13. DELPHIA ARAMINTA REDFEARN, 751 Chestnut Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, born September 17, 1871, married Eugene McLarty, born August 26, 1867. Children:

(a) MARY McLARTY, born March 28, 1890, married W. F. Moore, born April 26, 1886. Children:

(1) FRANK MOORE, born February 24, 1910, married Marjorie Overmyer, born

(2) LILA MOORE, born October 26, 1912, married Robert E. Shannon, born

(3) HAZEL MOORE, born October 14, 1914.

(4) HELEN MOORE, born August 21, 1917.

(b) VERN McLARTY, born June 8, 1894, married Lois Holcombe, born December 16, 1894.

(c) WILL McLARTY, born August 22, 1897, married Mary Champe Taylor, born October 24, 1906. Child:

(1) MARY CHAMPE McLARTY, born May 21, 1937.

(d) GEORGE McLARTY, born February 28, 1899, married Valera Moore, born September 21, 1907. Child:

(1) GEORGE McLARTY, born May 17, 1939.

(e) LOUISE McLARTY, born May 22, 1901, married Ben L. Spencer, born February 1, 1890. Child:

(1) GENE SPENCER, born April 11, 1926.

14. THETUS ROWENA REDFEARN, born January 1, 1874, married Eugene Edward McRae, born September 30, 1867. Children:

(a) SARAH CHRISTINE McRAE, born February 27, 1894, married Bogan Brooks Austin, born January 4, 1893. Children:

(1) ROWENA AUSTIN, born March 19, 1922.

(2) WILLIAM MILAN AUSTIN, born May 14, 1925.

(3) CORA ESTELLE AUSTIN, born November 21, 1931.

(4) JAMES THOMAS AUSTIN, born March 10, 1937, died December 24, 1937.

(b) RENA McRAE, born August 3, 1895, married Henry Lee Ashcraft, born October 20, 1893. Children:

(1) NANCY McRAE ASHCRAFT, born December 14, 1914, married Lewis Royce Edwards, born November 11, 1915. No children.

(2) EDWARD EUGENE ASHCRAFT, born December 8, 1917.

(3) ROBERT LEE ASHCRAFT, born August 20, 1923.

(4) WILLIAM DONALD ASHCRAFT, born December 9, 1932.

(c) MARY McRAE, born July 24, 1897, married Charles Carlyle Colby, born April 13, 1885. Children:

(1) STEPHEN McRAE COLBY, born October 18, 1932.

(2) BRUCE REDFEARN COLBY, born August 30, 1934.

(d) JOHN A. McRAE, born July 28, 1899, married Ruby Bricker, born December 3, 1909. No children.

(e) BAXTER TOWNLEY McRAE, born June 20, 1901, married Inez Beach, born July 14, 1910. No children.

(f) EDWARD EUGENE McRAE, Jr., born November 8, 1903, died July 9, 1905.

(g) ROBERT REDFEARN McRAE, born April 19, 1906, married Ruth Scarborough, born July 24, 1917. No children.

(h) WILLIAM DONALD McRAE, born December 9, 1908, died March 16, 1924.

(i) EDWIN EARL McRAE, born October 25, 1913.

15. BAXTER CULPEPPER REDFEARN, born November 7, 1875, died He was a dentist and practiced at Monroe, North Carolina. He married Julia Heath, born June 3, 1882. Children:

(a) ANNIE HEATH REDFEARN, born July 26, 1903. Teacher, Not married.

(b) EULAH MILLER REDFEARN, born April 23, 1905, died January 17, 1923.

(c) ATHA ROWENA REDFEARN, born November 18, 1909, married Robert Browning, born July 4, 1903. Children:

(1) ROBERT BROWNING, Jr., born November 23, 1936.

(2) HENRY BAXTER BROWNING, born April 8, 1941.

(d) RUTH NEAL REDFEARN, born July 19, 1911, married Walton B. Booker. Children:

(1) ANNE BOOKER, born December 10, 1939.

(e) NORMA REDFEARN, born October 28, 1914. On March 17, 1930, she married Milton Sledge, born August 24, 1916. No children.

(f) BAXTER CULPEPPER REDFEARN, Jr., died in infancy.

X. ALFRED S. REDFEARN

Alfred S. Redfearn, one of the sons of Nimrod Redfearn and his wife, Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born October 22, 1814, and died October 11, 1853. He and his wife are buried in the family cemetery on his plantation in Anson County. He married Anne Huntley, born May 8, 1807, died -----, 1903, at the age of ninety-six. She was the daughter of Elijah Huntley and a sister of Sarah Huntley, who married Townley Redfearn. His will was dated September 19, 1853, and was probated at the October Term, 1853, of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Anson County. He gave his entire estate to his wife for life, with remainder to his children, without naming them, and pro-

vided that, if his wife remarried, she was to have only a child's part of the estate. She never remarried, although she lived for fifty years after his death. The following are their descendants:

1. ALFRED REDFEARN, Jr., born _____, died August 31, 1924. He left a will dated April 17, 1920; the petition to probate it in Anson County, North Carolina, recites that he died August 31, 1924. He enlisted in Company "A", 23rd North Carolina Regiment, on August 22, 1861. He was married twice. His first wife was Terresa Ann Redfearn, his double first cousin, daughter of Townley Redfearn and his first wife, Sarah Huntley. She was born August 22, 1844, and died June 7, 1876. She was buried in the Townley Redfearn cemetery. There were no children of this marriage. His second wife was Jennie Lowery, daughter of William ("Frozen Billy") Lowery. Children:

(a) BERTA REDFEARN, born _____, married Walter Jones, Peachland, North Carolina, born _____. Children:

(1) (List them, with dates of birth, etc.)

(b) RUPERT D. REDFEARN, Route 2, Albemarle, North Carolina, born January 9, 1879, died January 11, 1934. He was a Baptist minister. He married May Henley, born October 19, 1885. Children:

(1) RUPERT HENLEY REDFERN, born January 12, 1908, married Ruth Heskett, born _____.

(2) ALFRED CRUMP REDFERN, born March 19, 1909.

(3) LIVINGSTON JOHNSON REDFERN, born November 10, 1910, married Myrtle Owen, born June 16, 1909. Children:

(A) PEGGY REDFERN, born July 20, 1932.

(B) SUE REDFERN, born April 4, 1934.

(4) FRANK REDFERN, born May 24, 1912, died November 17, 1914.

(5) GEORGE CARR REDFERN, born February 23, 1915, married Virginia Smith, born April 4, 1919. Child:

(A) JUDY REDFERN, born February 13, 1941.

(6) MILLIE REDFERN, born February 19, 1914, married Gus Goodman, born June 16, 1913. Child:

(A) CHRISTINE GOODMAN, born August 11, 1935.

(c) CHLOE REDFEARN, born _____, married Wilson Griffin, born _____. Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(d) J. A. (Lonnie) REDFEARN, born _____, married Etta Biles, born _____. Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(e) WILLIAM FREDERICK REDFERN, Jefferson, South Carolina, born October 18, 1882, married Minnie Moore, born _____. Children:

(1) OSWALD REDFERN, born _____, married _____, born _____. Children:

(A) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(2) EDWIN REDFERN, born _____, married _____, born _____. Children:

(A) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(3) EUNICE REDFERN, born _____, married _____
Helms, born _____, Children:

(A) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(f) CARR ALFRED REDFERN, born August 20, 1892. On October 14, 1917, he married Ada Moore, born September 10, 1895, Peachland, North Carolina. Children:

(1) JAMES ALFRED REDFERN, born July 23, 1920.

(2) BENNIE CARR REDFERN, born October 21, 1923.

(3) MARY VIRGINIA REDFERN, born July 13, 1925.

(4) RUBY MOORE REDFERN, born April 1, 1930.

(5) PEGGY ANN REDFERN, born August 4, 1939.

(g) MILLIE REDFEARN, born May 6, 1885, died April 12, 1908. On October 21, 1906, she married Eugene T. Redfearn, born February 9, 1875. They had one child who died in infancy. [See 9(a) under James Redfearn.]

(h) ELLIE REDFEARN, born _____, married _____,
born _____. Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

2. SARAH MARGARET REDFEARN, born December __, 1842, died in 1894. She married Asbury Leard, born _____. No children.

3. ELIJAH REDFEARN, born _____, married _____ Huntley,
born _____. Moved to Texas. Children:

(a) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

4. ELI REDFEARN, born January 1, 1851, died June 22, 1891. On December 23, 1866, he married Elizabeth Myers, born December 13, 1845, Charlotte, North Carolina, died May 24, 1912. Children:

(a) PRESTON LAWRENCE REDFEARN, Charlotte, North Carolina, born March 19, 1868, died October 29, 1940. On October 20, 1892, he married Nancy Ann McCall, born January 13, 1871, died January 21, 1939. Children:

(1) FRED LEE REDFEARN, born March 28, 1894, died March 25, 1896.

(2) ESTELLE ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born January 12, 1898. On December 10, 1939, she was married to Claude W. Burns, born May 25, 1902, 2100 East Seventh Street, Charlotte, North Carolina. No children.

(3) GORDON CLIFTON REDFERN, 2512 E. Fifth Street, Charlotte, North Carolina, born September 20, 1899. On May 11, 1923, he married Edythe Weaver, born November 27, 1900. No children.

(4) GRACE OCTAVIA REDFEARN, Charlotte, North Carolina, born December 1, 1902. On May 26, 1932, she was married to Lewis F. Robinson, born April 22, 1904. Child:

(A) JOHN LAWRENCE ROBINSON, born September 29, 1934.

(5) ELI PRESTON REDFEARN, born November 4, 1905, married July 5, 1930, to Robbie Maxwell, born June 8, 1902. No children. Ensign in U.S. Navy.

(6) MOSELLE VIRGINIA REDFEARN, born January 4, 1909. On July 20, 1928, she was married to Elmer Lee Chaney, born January 16, 1906. Children:

(A) ELMER LEE CHANEY, Jr., born April 6, 1934.

(B) NANCY ANN CHANEY, born May 21, 1937.

(b) WILLIE BRAXTON REDFEARN, born May 18, 1870, died August 20, 1889.

(c) MARINA PEARL REDFEARN, born May 5, 1872, died August 19, 1873.

(d) ALFRED RANSOM REDFEARN, born August 3, 1874, died July 21, 1891.

(e) WALTER LEXY REDFEARN, born March 12, 1876, died August 19, 1877.

(f) EDWARD ELIJAH REDFERN (listed in old family Bible in possession of Estelle R. [Mrs. C. W.] Burns, 2100 E. Seventh Street, Charlotte, North Carolina, as Elijah Edgar), born November 5, 1877. On June 29, 1905, he married Sue Lily Gattis, born June 17, 1882. Children:

(1) EDWARD EARLE REDFERN, born October 21, 1906, married April 24, 1937, to Creta Wright, born No children.

(2) CAREL GILBERT REDFERN, born March 13, 1910.

(3) MARTHA ELIZABETH REDFERN, 22 Haynsworth Street, Sumter, South Carolina, born March 11, 1913.

(4) LILY MAE REDFERN, born June 10, 1916, died December 27, 1919.

(5) ALBERT GATTIS REDFERN, Miami, Florida, born May 4, 1921.

(g) DAVID ALBERT REDFEARN, San Francisco, born March 15, 1879, married to Bertha Friend, born March 4, No children.

(h) JESSE CARL REDFEARN, born August 16, 1881, died September 30, 1882.

(i) HATTIE MAY REDFEARN, born November 16, 1882, died August 13, 1883.

5. JOSEPH NIMROD REDFEARN, born September 19, 1843, died January 20, 1925, married Anne Eliza Gaddy, daughter of Thomas ("Long Tom") and Betsy McLendon Gaddy, born June 2, 1843, died June 18, 1919. He enlisted in Company "I", 43rd North Carolina Regiment, in the Civil War, on February 25, 1862. He moved to Texas after the war. Children:

(a) WALTER EUGENE REDFEARN, Winfield, Texas, born August 2, 1866. On November 22, 1888, he married Ava Lane, born October 18, 1870, died May 12, 1939. Children:

(1) CLAUDIA IRENE REDFEARN, born September 20, 1889, died August 7, 1899.

(2) DELLA EDNA REDFEARN, born February 12, 1891. On June 21, 1908, she married James Luther Roach, born November 29, 1883, died September 18, 1908. Children:

(A) LUTHER LUCILE ROACH, born March 13, 1909. On July 2, 1933, she married Ollie A. Wood, born January 27, 1910.

On March March 9, 1913, Della Roach married Thomas William Rountree, born September 27, 1886. Children:

(B) DOROTHY IRENE ROUNTREE, born June 21, 1914, died October 19, 1937. On June 21, 1936, she married Burns N. Brassell, born

(C) AVA PAULINE ROUNTREE, born October 20, 1919. On January 18, 1937, she married Raymond A. Taylor, born February 2, 1916. Child:

(1.) PATRICIA ANN TAYLOR, born November 9, 1939.

(D) _____ ROUNTREE, and

(E) _____ ROUNTREE, twin boys, born February 28, 1922, died March 12-14, 1922.

(3) ANNIE VANILLA REDFEARN, born April 26, 1894. On July 21, 1907, she married Jess E. Bankhead, born December 1, 1887. Children:

(A) JAMES LOWELL BANKHEAD, born March 20, 1910. On January 4, 1933, he married Ellie Cabiness, born February 9, 1913. Children:

(1.) TOMMIE DOLORES BANKHEAD, born October 29, 1934.

(2.) JESSIE ARNOLD BANKHEAD, born January 18, 1937.

(B) ROBBIE HOLLY BANKHEAD, born June 29, 1918. On December 29, 1939, he married Lottie Mae Woolsey, born May 10, 1921. In the U. S. Army.

(C) WILLIE GERALDINE BANKHEAD, born February 7, 1920. On May 28, 1938, she married Bruce Wardrup, born December 2, 1917. Children:

(1.) DONALD EDWARD WARDRUP, born April 25, 1939.

(2.) PAUL GENE WARDRUP, born March 23, 1941.

(b) JESSE T. REDFEARN, born May 25, 1868, died October 6, 1879.

(c) CORNELIA VAN REDFEARN, born in Fannin County, Texas, September 13, 1870, died June 8, 1940. On December 24, 1905, she married Benjamin Franklin McRae, born August 12, 1869, of Anson County, North Carolina, died July 28, 1932, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas. Children:

(1) JOHN BYRON McRAE, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Route 3, born March 23, 1907, married Jadra Benton, born _____, died _____, of Winfield, Texas, on March 23, 1932. On April 6, 1935, he married Johnnie Faye Moulton, born November 8, 1915. Winfield, Texas.

(2) GILBERT FRANCIS McRAE, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Route 3, born November 14, 1909. On February 11, 1928, he married Trudie Albright, Winfield, Texas, born December 1, 1911. Children:

(A) BILLIE FRANK McRAE, born February 10, 1929, Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

(B) PEGGY RUTH McRAE, born April 8, 1938, Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

(3) Infant daughter, born 1908, died at birth.

(d) MARTIN LUTHER REDFEARN, farmer, born November 9, 1873, Titus County, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Route 3. On September 11, 1892, he married Ida Elizabeth Stroman, born December 2, 1873, in Crenshaw County, Alabama. Children:

(1) Infant daughter, born and died September 18, 1893. Not named.

(2) CLYDE E. REDFEARN, carpenter, born October 8, 1894, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On December 27, 1914, he married Effie Mac Browning, born _____, died April 7, 1927. Child:

(A) JESSIE DENISON REDFEARN, born August 25, 1918. In the U. S. Army.

On November 17, 1934, Clyde E. Redfearn married Rubye Binnion, born February 21, 1900.

(3) EVA ANN REDFEARN, born January 9, 1896, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. Unmarried.

(4) GRACE ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born July 14, 1897. On August 14, 1917, she married William Howard Cochran, farmer, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born December 20, 1893. Children:

(A) WILLIAM HOWARD COCHRAN, Jr., born August 8, 1920. Now a sergeant in the U. S. Army.

(B) CHARLES ELLIS COCHRAN, born July 12, 1923, now in Marine Corps, stationed at Midway Island. Expert automatic rifleman.

(C) TOMMIE JOE COCHRAN, born September 24, 1934.

(5) THELMA GLADYS REDFEARN, born December 17, 1898. On November 11, 1922, she married Henry McNish, a Baptist minister, Mt. Vernon, Texas, born June 22, 1901.

(6) HAYDEN LUTHER REDFEARN, lithographer, 1461 N. E. 16th Terrace, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, born June 1, 1900. On September 22, 1923, he married Doris Allen, born January 24, 1903. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church.

(7) JAMES ALLEN REDFEARN, born January 21, 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On August 4, 1923, he married Lola Daughtry, born January 16, 1903. Child:

(A) ----- REDFEARN, born June 8, 1924, died June 9, 1924.

(8) ELLIS GORDON REDFEARN, born March 4, 1905, now a Baptist minister, located at Hooks, Texas, attended Bryan College, Dallas, Texas, E.T.S.T. College of Commerce, Texas, and finished Marshall College, Marshall, Texas. On June 1, 1929, he married Louise Hickey, born December 2, 1902. Children:

(A) MARTHA JOYCE REDFEARN, born September 20, 1933.

(B) HAL GORDON REDFEARN, born January 5, 1936.

(9) RAYMOND JOSEPH REDFEARN, city mail carrier, 3423 Kinmore Street, Dallas, Texas, born January 8, 1907. Served four years in Navy as mechanical aviator. On February 10, 1929, he married Ocie Lamb, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born ----- . Child:

(A) BEVERLY ANN REDFEARN, born May 20, 1935.

(10) ALFRED MERLE REDFEARN, born January 18, 1910, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On July 25, 1931, he married Vera Moulton, born ----- . He is a deacon in the Baptist Church. Children:

(A) MAX WAYNE REDFEARN, born June 11, 1932.

(B) VIRGINIA MERLE REDFEARN, born January 20, 1934.

(11) MYRA NELL CHRISTINE REDFEARN, born February 19, 1913, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. On September 9, 1933, she married C. Y. Blodgett, born July 3, 1908. Child:

(A) MYRA ANN BLODGETT, born April 30, 1936.

(e) GRACE TRUMAN REDFEARN, born August 9, 1875. On March 2, 1893, she married James Thomas Spruill, Winfield, Texas, born June 8, 1870, died December 20, 1916. Children:

(1) HERBERT LENDON SPRUILL, Lamesa, Texas, Route D, born July 10, 1895. On February 17, 1917, he married Lillie Barrow, born April 17, 1896. He attended East Texas State Teachers' College, Commerce, Texas, and Burleson Baptist College, Greenville, Texas. Child:

(A) RUTH ELNA SPRUILL, born February 26, 1919, graduated from Texas Technological College, Lubbock, on June 1, 1940. On June 15, 1940, she married Clarence Raymond Jones, born August 12, 1915. He graduated from Texas Technological College, Lubbock, on February 1, 1940. They are now teaching public school at Welch, Texas.

(2) ERMA CORNELIA SPRUILL, 1117 E. 14th Street, Houston, Texas, born May 16, 1898. On May 10, 1917, she married Dr. Paul A. Taylor, optometrist, born November 4, 1896. He attended college of optometry in St. Louis, Missouri, and is now located at 338 W. 19th Street, Houston, Texas. Child:

(A) MARTHA ANN TAYLOR, 1133 E. 14th Street, Houston, Texas, born September 11, 1923. On July 12, 1941, she married Walter James Larrigan, Jr., born November 28, 1919.

(f) CLAYTON REDFEARN, 1105 N. Jefferson Avenue, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, born November 9, 1878. He has been a rural mail carrier of Mt. Pleasant, Texas, since 1910. On August 2, 1903, he married Ella Hutchings, born December 5, 1880. Children:

(1) MAURICE LOYD REDFEARN, born January 1, 1905. He lives at Port Arthur, Texas, and is now proprietor of Redfearn Auto Supply. He graduated at Texas University in May, 1926. On April 5, 1931, he married Helen Davis, born January 28, 1912. Children:

(A) MAURINE KAY REDFEARN, born August 23, 1931.

(B) DAVID AUSTIN REDFEARN, born July 26, 1936.

(C) JUDITH ANNE REDFEARN, born February 16, 1939.

(2) PERCY RANDOLPH REDFEARN, born November 29, 1906. He is a captain in the U. S. Army Coast Artillery at Fort Crockett, Texas. He was called to active duty on August, 1910. Before being called he was credit manager for Firestone Company, Dallas, Texas. He graduated at Texas A. & M. College in May, 1928. On July 10, 1935, he married Pauline McMillon, born October 26, 1910. Child:

(A) JOHN MICHAEL REDFEARN, born August 20, 1938.

(g) CLAYBURN REDFEARN (twin brother of Clayton), born November 9, 1878, died January 3, 1880.

(h) JOSEPH EDMUND REDFEARN, rural mail carrier since 1908, born February 15, 1881, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, On July 2, 1899, he married Julia Gertrude Ward, born May 2, 1878. Children:

(1) FRANCIS REGINALD REDFEARN, C. P. A., Treasurer, Allied Oil Corporation of Illinois, St. Elmo, Illinois, born July 1, 1900. On 1917, he married Tennie Mae Hill of Gilmer, Texas, born . Children:

(A) FRANCIS REGINALD REDFEARN, Jr., born February 22, 1918. In U. S. Aviation Corps.

(B) OLA MAY REDFEARN, born May , 1920. In June, 1940, she married Elliot E. Small, Dallas, Texas. Child:

(1.) ROBERTA SMALL, born January 17, 1942.

(2) CORNELIA DOTTIE REDFEARN, born November 3, 1901. On December 25, 1920, she married Paul Ivan Collins, Monroe, Louisiana, proprietor of Collins Five Point Pharmacy. Child:

(A) JOHN WHARTON COLLINS, born November 14, 1924.

(3) ORA MAE REDFEARN, born October 29, 1904. In March, 1923, she married Oswald M. Hollingsworth, Monroe, Louisiana, born _____, 1903, died April 16, 1927. Children:

(A) JAMES MURRAY HOLLINGSWORTH, born April 9, 1924.

(B) ROBERT EDWARD HOLLINGSWORTH, born June 30, 1926.

On January __, 1940, Ora Mae Redfearn married C. D. Yingling of Texarkana, Texas, born in _____, 1900. Child:

(C) Son, born June __, 1941, died the same day.

(4) MARSHALL BENNETT REDFEARN, born August 4, 1906. On February 17, 1932, he married Jennie Lee Rushing. Children:

(A) NEIL REDFEARN, born March 10, 1935.

(B) MARTHA LEE REDFEARN, born June 28, 1936, died June 29, 1936.

(C) MARIAN REDFEARN, born December 6, 1937.

(D) BETTY ANN REDFEARN, born July 22, 1940.

(5) JOSEPH WELDON REDFEARN, Assistant Engineer, Highway Department, born December 8, 1909. On December 26, 1928, he married Vivian Rogers, born June 12, 1928. Child:

(A) WELDON BRADLEY REDFEARN, born June 2, 1930.

(6) ERCLE TEAGUE REDFEARN, service station operator, born August 17, 1912. On January 27, 1935, he married Eula L. Godwin, born June 13, 1918. Children:

(A) E. MILTON REDFEARN, born April 12, 1936.

(B) E. ANITA REDFEARN, born June 23, 1938.

(i) EDWARD REDFEARN, Avinger, Texas, Rt. 3, born May 5, 1883. On May 29, 1904, he married Hattie Hobbs, born July 14, 1882. Children:

(1) NOLAN DEAN REDFEARN, assistant engineer, State Highway Department, born December 7, 1905, Mt. Pleasant, Texas. In July 8, 1928, he married Fay Sikes, of Talco, Texas, born January 20, 1907. Child:

(A) BILLIE DEAN REDFEARN, born February 17, 1930.

(2) EDWARD REDFEARN, JR., Avinger, Texas, born December 4, 1921. Unmarried.

(j) EDGAR REDFEARN (twin brother of Edward), born May 5, 1883, died September 10, 1883.

6. BERRY REDFEARN, born _____; enlisted in Confederate Army on May 29, 1861, and was killed on one of the battlefields in Virginia.

XI. WILLIAM ALBERT REDFEARN

William Albert Redfearn, one of the sons of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born on September 8, 1816, and died June 2, 1900. He

married Elvia A. Hubbard, born September 1, 1820, died June 24, 1892. She and William Albert Redfearn were married on December 22, 1836, by J. Gordon, Justice of the Peace, according to entry in their old family Bible. They are both buried at Mineral Springs. Union County North Carolina, in the cemetery at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Their descendants are:

1. SARAH ELIZABETH REDFEARN, born September 26, 1837, died June 7, 1928, married John M. Thomas, of Lilesville, born August 5, 1834, died March 19, 1917. Children:

(a) ALICE THOMAS, Raleigh, North Carolina, born December 2, 1861, married H. B. Billingsley, born May , 1858. Children:

(1) THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, Monroe, North Carolina, born , 1886, married , born . Children:

(A)

(2) KATHRINE GEIST BILLINGSLEY, 7029 Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, born , 1888, married George Barber Riddle, born , 1886. Children:

(A) GEORGE BARBER RIDDLE, JR., born , 1914, married Sallie Coleman, Charlotte, North Carolina, born , 1919.

(B) KATHRINE LEE RIDDLE, born , 1915.

(C) DOROTHY KELLEY RIDDLE, born , 1917.

(D) RICHARD HINES RIDDLE, born , 1920.

(E) BETSY BARTON RIDDLE, born , 1922.

(F) MARY ALICE RIDDLE, born , 1925.

(3) ROSWELL CLARK BILLINGSLEY, born December 4, 1892, married Janie Woodard, born October 15, 1904. Child:

(A) JANET GREY BILLINGSLEY, born December 27, 1929.

(4) FRANK THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, Ellenboro, North Carolina, born , married , born . Children:

(A) , born .

(B) , born .

(C) , born .

(D) , born .

(E) , born .

(5) ALICE MAE BILLINGSLEY, born , married Robert A. Douglas, Charleston, South Carolina, born , 1892. Child:

(A) ROBERT A. DOUGLAS, JR., born .

(6) HARRY BRENT BILLINGSLEY, born , 1896, Biscoe, North Carolina. Not married.

(7) HUGH BILLINGSLEY, born , 1900, Hamlet, North Carolina.

(b) LOUISE (LOU) FRANCES THOMAS, born May 14, 1866, died October

24, 1932, married Henry Clarence Boylin, born March 14, 1861, died October 26, 1920. Children:

- (1) NELLIE BOYLIN, born September 7, 1885, died in infancy.
- (2) JOHN THOMAS BOYLIN, born August 20, 1887. Not married.
- (3) MARY L. BOYLIN, born May 1, 1889, died
- (4) ALBERT REDFERN BOYLIN, born August 7, 1891. World War veteran. Died July 28, 1931. Not married.
- (5) HENRY CLARENCE BOYLIN, born February 9, 1896, married Ida Belle Meacham, born November 18, 1901. Children:

(A) HENRY CLARENCE BOYLIN, JR., born May 8, 1921.

(B) MARY ELIZABETH BOYLIN, born June 8, 1923.

(C) RUTH MEACHAM BOYLIN, born August 10, 1926.

(D) BETTY JO BOYLIN, born July 5, 1930.

(6) WILLIAM MARSHALL BOYLIN, born March 12, 1898. Not married.

(7) FRED N. BOYLIN, born September 24, 1899. Not married.

(8) LOUIS P. BOYLIN, born June 11, 1902, married Genieva Rayfield, born No children.

(9) DAVID FRANKLIN (FRANK) BOYLIN, Jacksonville, Florida, born March 26, 1907, married Jo E. Sheppard, born October 6, 1909. No children.

(c) DAVID FRANKLIN THOMAS, born October 9, 1867, died July 27, 1906, married Augusta Osborne, born, 1869, died February 21, 1903. Children:

(1) AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN THOMAS, born, died February 21, 1917.

(d) FITZGERALD THOMAS, Lilesville, North Carolina, born April 21, 1871, married Joseph Tilman Saunders, born, 1867. Children:

(1) CECIL VANN SAUNDERS, 216 19th Ave., N. E., St. Petersburg, Florida, born October 19, 1894. On September 15, 1923, he married Ruth Balliett Maguire, born Children:

(A) BARBARA BALLIETT SAUNDERS, born December 3, 1924.

(B) CECIL VANN SAUNDERS, Jr., born April 13, 1929.

(2) WILLIAM BUNTING SAUNDERS, 5145 Emerson Ave., So., St. Petersburg, Florida, born, married, born Children:

(A) Saunders, born

(B) Saunders, born

(C) Saunders, born

(3) GERALD BENJAMIN SAUNDERS, Columbus, Georgia, born August 16, 1900. On August 5, 1939, married Charlotte Eugenia Alexander of Waverly Hall, Georgia, born Child:

(A) CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER SAUNDERS, born February 25, 1941.

(4) JOSEPH TILMAN SAUNDERS, JR., born September 15, 1902. Killed

in an accident in May, 1928, at Providence, Rhode Island. Never married.

(5) GLYNN SAUNDERS, born June 15, 1905. On December 19, 1930, she married A. P. Bolton, 214 S. Waccamaw Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina, born April 23, 1905. Children:

(A) GLYN SAUNDERS BOLTON, born September 6, 1933.

(B) ELIZABETH PATTERSON BOLTON, born July 13, 1937.

(6) GLADYS SAUNDERS, born _____, married Preston Eugene Pate, Charlotte, North Carolina, care of Western Union, born _____. Child:

(A) _____ Pate, born _____.

(7) ROY DAVIS SAUNDERS, Lilesville, North Carolina, born August 12, 1910. On March 5, 1929, he married Leona Gooch Boyd, born March 22, 1911. Children:

(A) MAURICE TILLMAN SAUNDERS, born January 18, 1930.

(B) ELIZABETH FITZGERALD SAUNDERS, born November 3, 1931.

(e) MARTHA THOMAS, born August 9, 1873, died August 8, 1874.

(f) ELLA THOMAS, born July 1, 1875. On September 10, 1916, she married Isadore Franklin Buckhants, 118 E. 8th Street, Charlotte, North Carolina, born _____, 1873. No children.

(g) INEZ THOMAS, born June 21, 1877, died August 26, 1878.

(h) JOHN FREDERICK THOMAS, born January 31, 1880, died November 11, 1914. On January 18, 1905, he married Frances Clair Steinback, born July 27, 1884. Children:

(1) ANNIE ELIZABETH THOMAS, born October 31, 1905.

(2) FRANCES CLAIRE THOMAS, born February 18, 1908.

(3) HELEN LOUISE THOMAS, born November 29, 1909.

(Did any of them marry? If so, give names and birth dates of husbands and children, if any.)

2. JOHN W. REDFEARN, born April 7, 1839. He was never married. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on April 30, 1861, Company "C," 14th North Carolina Regiment, Anson County, and was wounded in the battle of Seven Pines in Virginia and died on June 27, 1862. He is buried in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina.

3. JEMIMA A. REDFEARN, born October 9, 1842, died February 7, 1911. Never married. She is buried in Union County, North Carolina, in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery.

4. LOU E. REDFEARN, born August 3, 1844, died August 21, 1865. Never married. She is buried in the Mineral Springs Cemetery.

5. GEORGE REDFEARN, born August 9, 1846, died October 12, 1913. On June 19, 1872, he married Anna McCauley, Monroe, North Carolina, born November 25, 1847, died July 6, 1914. Children:

(a) CHARLES MAURICE TALLEYRAND REDFERN, born March 29, 1876. On July 19, 1904, he married Claire Ramsey, born June 21, 1884. Children:

(1) ANNA FRANCES REDFERN, born April 9, 1905. On October 5, 1936, she married George Powell, born September 1, 1907. Children:

(A) CHARLES ROLAND POWELL, born September 10, 1940.

(2) Infant son, born August 23, 1907, lived 24 hours.

(3) CHARLES MAURICE REDFERN, JR., born October 31, 1908.

(4) HENRIETTA FITZHENRY REDFERN, born July 18, 1912. On May 13, 1939, married Whiteford S. Blakeney, Jr., born August 29, 1906.

(b) NEIL McCAULEY REDFERN, born March 28, 1880; on December 27, 1905, he married Mayme Lockhart, born March 17, 1881. Children:

(1) KATHERINE KYLE REDFERN, born December 22, 1906. On October 16, 1928, she married Emsley Armfield Laney, born September 5, 1905. Children:

(A) EMSLEY ARMFIELD LANEY, JR., born March 27, 1931.

(B) NEILL McCAULEY LANEY, born March 21, 1937.

(2) ANNA McCAULEY REDFERN, born July 7, 1909. On December 24, 1933, she married Abram Hill Crowell, born October 29, 1907. Child:

(A) ANASTASIA (ANN) REDFERN CROWELL, born July 28, 1938.

(3) VIRGINIA STUART REDFERN, born September 19, 1916. A. B. Duke University. Master's degree University of North Carolina. Member of Phi Beta Kappa.

(4) MAYME LOCKHART (MAYNEILL) REDFERN, born January 19, 1919.

(c) WILLIAM ALBERT REDFERN, born November 11, 1881, married Bessie Emeline Lawrence, born February 26, 1892. She is the daughter of Joseph Jimmerson Lawrence, born August 27, 1866, and Nancy Christian Dixon, born March 22, 1870. Children:

(1) ANNA LAWRENCE REDFERN, born January 3, 1916, married Finlay Forbes Ferguson, Jr., born August 6, 1908.

(2) WILLIAM ALBERT REDFERN, born June 24, 1921.

(3) MARGARET WHITAKER REDFERN, born January 18, 1925.

(d) MADGE REDFERN, born December 27, 1873. On September 12, 1896, she married Hubert B. Benson, born February 29, 1871, died February 2, 1905. Children:

(1) ANNA B. BENSON, born December 14, 1898.

6. REBECCA REDFEARN, born January 1, 1849, died October 8, 1937; married James M. Billingsley, born October 26, 1843. Children:

(a) JOHN F. BILLINGSLEY, born November 26, 1868, married May Lowry, born March 22, 1883. Children:

(1) HARRIET REBECCA BILLINGSLEY, born February 23, 1912. On August ..., 1933, she married Joe Thomas Watts. Child:

(A) PATSY ELIZABETH WATTS, born August 25, 1935.

(2) JAMES DAVID BILLINGSLEY, born July 10, 1914. On October 21, 1934, he married Lucy Estelle Watts, born Child:

(A) JOHN DAVID BILLINGSLEY, born July 18, 1937.

(3) PATSY MABEL BILLINGSLEY, born April 4, 1917.

(b) LUCY M. BILLINGSLEY, born July 28, 1873. On October 3, 1895, she married James Crowder, born April 13, 1872. Children:

(1) ALINE CROWDER, born September 28, 1896, married Parks Pickett, born

(2) RICHARD CROWDER, born September 4, 1900, married Mildred Arrowood, born August 12, 1906. Children:

(A) REBECCA CROWDER, born October 6, 1930.

(B) MARALYN CROWDER, born March 10, 1935.

(3) ELVA CROWDER, born March 30, 1904, married T. J. Austin, born August 7, 1900. Children:

(A) TALMADGE J. AUSTIN, born September 9, 1923.

(B) SARAH ELIZABETH AUSTIN, born August 1, 1925.

(C) JAMES CROWDER AUSTIN, born April 18, 1929.

(4) FRANK W. CROWDER, born November 17, 1910, married Hazel Martin, born June 14, 1918. Child:

(A) FRANK WILLIAMS CROWDER, born November 14, 1938.

(c) JULIA BILLINGSLEY, born September 18, 1879, married Hogan Redfearn, Hartsville, South Carolina, born He is one of the sons of Berry N. Redfearn, and she is a granddaughter of William Albert Redfearn. Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(d) CLYDE BILLINGSLEY, born June 7, 1876, married Fannie Carpenter, born No children.

(e) HEZEKIAH BILLINGSLEY, born March 19, 1881, married Stella McRae, White Store, born February 16, 1887. Children:

(1) JAMES McRAE BILLINGSLEY, born August 30, 1906.

(2) MARY LOUISE BILLINGSLEY, born January 11, 1909.

(3) JOHN ROBERT BILLINGSLEY, born October 13, 1916.

(4) WILLIAM DONALD BILLINGSLEY, born September 22, 1922, died May 22, 1925.

7. WILLIAM HENDERSON REDFEARN, born February 3, 1851, died September 1, 1874. He is buried in the Mineral Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, at Mineral Springs, Union County, North Carolina.

8. JOSEPHINE REDFEARN, born July 23, 1854, died June 29, 1934, married W. M. Ballard, born No children.

9. CHARLES SPURGEON REDFEARN, born May 12, 1856, died February 19, 1933. On October 20, 1879, he married Ida May Bivens, born February 10, 1863, died November 27, 1922. Both are buried in cemetery at Peachland, North Carolina. Children:

(a) JOHN ALBERT REDFEARN, born December 27, 1881, married Nellie Huntley, Peachland, North Carolina, born No children.

(b) NEAL WARREN REDFEARN, born April 29, 1884, died February 9, 1933. Buried in Peachland Cemetery. His first wife was Tempie Meggs, born Children:

(1) HAZEL REDFEARN, born June 3, 1908. On August 1, 1936, he married Eva Zendram, born

(2) FRANK REDFEARN, born July 7, 1914. Unmarried.

Neal Warren Redfearn's second wife was Rosa Lee Rollings Phillips, whom he married on September 24, 1921, born Children:

(3) PETE REDFEARN, born August 1, 1922.

(4) REBA REDFEARN, born June 21, 1925.

(5) DeWITT REDFEARN, born September 29, 1928.

(6) JUANITA REDFEARN, born December 16, 1931.

(c) ROBERT REDFERN and

(d) RICHARD REDFERN, twins, born November 29, 1886, died in infancy.

(e) FRANK LESTER REDFEARN, born February 12, 1889, died October 25, 1917. Buried in Peachland, North Carolina. Married Nora Davis, born September 12, 1892, died March 22, 1922. Moved to Alabama. Children:

(1) ROBERT REDFERN, born June 1, 1912, Kansas City, Missouri.

(2) LESTER FONVILLE REDFERN, born January 19, 1910, died February 12, 1923.

(3) CLAUDE GILLISON REDFERN, 307 E. Sixth Street, Topeka, Kansas, born September 6, 1914.

(f) SAM JONES REDFEARN, born December 6, 1891. Married Vassar Marshall, born Children:

(1) JACK REDFEARN, Birmingham, Alabama, born

(2) HARRY REDFEARN, Birmingham, Alabama, born

(g) MAY DURAN REDFEARN, born April 20, 1894, died January 15, 1938, in Peachland, North Carolina. He is buried in Peachland Cemetery. On June 22, 1916, he married Ola Hudson. Children:

(1) IDA FRANCES REDFERN, born June 16, 1917.

(2) MAY DURAN REDFERN, JR., born November 18, 1920, died August 19, 1939.

(3) HAROLD CLARK REDFERN, born March 25, 1924.

(h) JOE BIVENS REDFERN, born April 29, 1897, died January 5, 1937, buried in Peachland, North Carolina. On January 30, 1921, he married Jennie Womble, born Children:

(1) JACK BIVENS REDFERN, born

(2) GERALD REDFERN, born, died at age of four.

(3) IDA JEAN REDFERN, born

(i) JULIA ELVA REDFERN, born February 29, 1900, died in youth.

(j) CHARLIE BLAKE REDFERN, born May 29, 1902, died February 16, 1924, buried in the cemetery at Peachland, North Carolina.

(k) EMMETT McLARTY REDFERN, born September 29, 1904, died February 3, 1936. Never married.

(l) MILDRED LOUISE REDFERN, born November 12, 1907, died May 25, 1931. Never married.

10. ALEXANDER CRAWFORD REDFEARN, born June 26, 1860, died, Married a widow, Mrs. Starnes, born, and lived in Waxhaw. Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

XII. MALACHI G. REDFEARN

Malachi G. Redfearn, one of the sons of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn, was born in 1820, and died on April 1, 1879. He married Susan Rushing, born _____, sister of Burrel Rushing. They had no children. He enlisted in Company "g," 40th North Carolina Regiment, August 18, 1863, and served to the end of the war. He is buried in the old Rushing Cemetery in Union County, near Mt. Olive Church in Anson County. He left a will dated March 27, 1879. The application to probate his will, in Anson County, recites that he died on April 1, 1879. He gave all of his estate to his wife.

XIII. BERRY NIMROD REDFEARN

Berry Nimrod Redfearn was the youngest child of Nimrod and Sarah Huntley Redfearn. He was born January 16, 1823, and died October 16, 1884. He was buried in the Berry Redfearn cemetery, R.F.D. 2, Peachland, North Carolina. On December 1, 1842, he married his first wife, Martha Barrett, born March 27, 1823, died _____, daughter of Dominic Barrett; he married his second wife on September 30, 1852. She was Margaret Allen, born February 3, 1831, died August 12, 1897. She was the aunt of F. C. Allen, Wadesboro. The original house in which Berry Redfearn lived is still standing, and is occupied at present by his next to the youngest son, Caswell C. Redfearn. The descendants of his first marriage are as follows:

1. BERRY N. REDFEARN, Jr., first child, was born August 28, 1843. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on August 22, 1861, Company "A," 23rd North Carolina Regiment, and was killed in Virginia on May 29, 1862.

2. MARTHA ELLEN REDFEARN, born August 28, 1845, died July 26, 1866. Never married.

3. JAMES WESLEY ("WECK") REDFEARN, born February 6, 1847, died January 24, 1914. The old family Bible of Berry N. Redfearn, Peachland, North Carolina, lists all the children of Berry N. Redfearn with their birth dates and the death dates of those who have died. Some one in recent years has written in it the name "Wake J. Redfearn," thus indicating that this was the name of one of his children, showing beside this name that he died on January 24, 1914, but giving no birth date. This is a mistake, as there was not another child of Berry N. Redfearn named Wake. The nickname of James Wesley Redfearn was "Weck." His daughter, Miss Columbia Redfearn of Canyon, Texas, says that her father changed his name after he grew up from James Wesley Redfearn to Wesley James Redfearn because some other Redfearn had the initials J. W. and he wanted his to be W. J. After he died in Texas someone in North Carolina made an entry in the old Bible showing that Wake J. Redfearn died January 24, 1914, but entered no birth date by this name. His birth date was already entered in the old Bible by his name as James Wesley Redfearn. Thus James Wesley Redfearn, Wesley James Redfearn, Wake J. Redfearn and Weck Redfearn are all names of the same person. He married Susannah Hale Jackson, daughter of Stephen and Roxanna Timmons Jackson. She was born December 4, 1846, near Mt. Croghan, Chesterfield, South Carolina, and died July 17, 1887. She is buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery, near Mt. Croghan. She and her husband moved to east Texas, near Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, soon after they were married. Her health failed after several years in Texas, and her husband brought her back

to Mt. Croghan, where her father lived, and where they remained until her death. After her death her husband returned to Texas with his family in March, 1898, but instead of stopping in east Texas they went on to Canyon, Texas, in the Panhandle section. He died in Canyon, and is buried in Dreamland Cemetery. Children:

(a) IRENE CREOLA REDFEARN, born November 8, 1869, in Titus County, Texas, died August 24, 1870.

(b) ADA ELEANOR REDFEARN, born May 1, 1872, died August 29, 1928, buried at Dreamland Cemetery, Canyon, Texas. She married S. H. Heyser, born March 27, 1854. No children.

(c) WILLIAM RICHMOND REDFEARN, Miami, Arizona, born January 24, 1875. In 1895 in Amarillo, Texas, he married Gertrude Vansant of Ben Franklin, Texas, born Children:

(1) SUE REDFEARN, Globe, Arizona, born September 27, 1896. On June 20, 1914, she married John L. Johnson, born Children:

(A)

(B)

(C)

(D)

(E)

(2) NANNIE IRENE REDFEARN, Clayton, New Mexico, born October 2, 1898. On May 27, 1921, she married Charles B. Moore, born Children:

(A)

(B)

(C)

(D)

(E)

(F)

(3) MILDRED REDFEARN, Klamath Falls, Oregon, born October 8, 1901. On August 6, 1923, she married Loyal Lust, born Children:

(A)

(B)

(4) LIZZIE JOSEPHINE REDFEARN, San Bernardino, California, born February 19, 1904. On February 16, 1923, she married Harry M. Hughes, born

(5) GRACE ELEANOR REDFEARN, Clovis, New Mexico, born March 20, 1906. On January 6, 1924, she married A. C. Echols, born Child:

(A) A. C. ECHOLS, JR., born

(6) TOWNLEY REDFEARN, San Bernardino, California, born November 1, 1909. On January 26, 1933, he married Selma Oneta Armstrong, born January 26, 1914. Child:

(A) MARY JO REDFEARN, born November 19, 1938.

- (7) JACK REDFEARN, 215 N. Kenwood, Glendale, California, born April 4, 1912. Not married.
- (d) EMMA COLUMBIA REDFEARN, Canyon, Texas, born July 5, 1877, in Titus County, Texas. Never married.
- (e) STEPHEN M. REDFEARN, California, born July 24, 1881, married Anna Burden, born No children.
- (f) QUINTON C. REDFEARN, Canyon, Texas, born May 16, 1886. Not married.
4. RICHMOND BARRETT REDFEARN, born in Anson County, North Carolina, near White Store, February 2, 1849, died at Canyon, Texas, July 21, 1932. He married Josie Vansant at Ben Franklin, Texas, on December 16, 1880. She was born, died May 25, 1929, and is buried at Canyon, Texas. Children:
- (a) J. M. REDFEARN, born at Ben Franklin, Texas, on, died of a heart attack near Plainview, Texas. On, he married Neely King, born Children:
- (1) JIM BLAIR REDFEARN, Amarillo, Texas, born, married Berta Walker, born Children:
- (A) ROBERT REDFEARN, born
- (B) LINDA REDFEARN, born
- (2) BILL REDFEARN, born, killed in an automobile wreck on
- (3) DICK REDFEARN, born In U. S. Navy.
5. LUVENIAH A. REDFEARN, born March 18, 1851, died Never married.
6. WILLIAM MILTON REDFEARN, born August 29, 1853. Died in Arkansas on (Tree fell on him.) Never married.
7. MARY ALICE REDFERN, born July 1, 1855, died May 23, 1928, married Eli Lowry, born May 25, 1852, died August 31, 1906. Both are buried in Mineral Springs Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina. Children:
- (a) HERBERT LOWRY, born August 2, 1873, married Anna Hamilton, born January 25, 1872. Children:
- (1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)
- (b) BERRY LOWRY, born July 31, 1878. Never married.
- (c) RUSTUS LOWRY, born June 26, 1881. Married twice. His first wife was Grace Wright, born October 24, 1888, died May 4, 1910. His second wife was Leone Buchanan, born
- (d) WILLIAM LOWRY, born January 27, 1881, married Rosa Harrington, Peachland, North Carolina, born October 29, 1889. No children.
- (e) CHARLIE C. LOWRY, born June 4, 1886, married Irene Candle, born February 23, 1898, Peachland, North Carolina. Children:
- (1) CHARLES C. LOWRY, JR., born January 31, 1921, died April 27, 1929.
- (2) MARGARET LOWRY, born March 12, 1925.
- (3) DONALD LOWRY, born June 18, 1930.

8. ALBERTINE (ABBIE) REDFEARN, born June 12, 1857, died August 11, 1923, married Fulton H. Morgan, born _____, died _____. Children:

(a) CLAYTON MORGAN, born March 21, 1880, died February 10, 1915, married Lucy _____, born _____. Children:

(1) _____ Morgan, born _____.

(2) _____ Morgan, born _____.

(3) _____ Morgan, born _____.

(b) C. B. MORGAN, born November 14, 1892, married Addie Elam, born October 20, 1894. Children:

(1) C. B. MORGAN, JR., born February _____, 1919.

(2) MARY C. MORGAN, born May 10, 1920.

(3) PEGGIE MORGAN, born December 13, 1922.

(4) AMELIA MORGAN, born December 31, 1924.

(5) JOE FRANK MORGAN, born September 7, 1927.

(c) A. J. MORGAN, born January 4, 1897. On February 5, 1918, he married Etta Williams, born _____. Children:

(1) MARTHA LOUISE MORGAN, born March 16, 1919.

(2) CHARLES GRAHAM MORGAN, born June 16, 1920.

(3) EDNA MAE MORGAN, born October 19, 1921.

(4) SAMUEL ELLERBEE MORGAN, born October 27, 1922.

(5) A. J. (JACK) MORGAN, JR., born November 20, 1924.

(6) TOM JEROME MORGAN, born June 25, 1926.

(7) PICKETT LANE MORGAN, born July 8, 1928.

(8) RUTH BLANCHE MORGAN, born June 10, 1931.

(9) MARGIE LOU MORGAN, born November 2, 1933.

(10) CRAVEN WILLIAMS MORGAN, born July 27, 1937.

(d) GRAHAM MORGAN, born _____, married _____, Williams, born _____. No children:

Wil-

(e) HOOPER MORGAN, born _____, married _____, Kinnon, born _____. Children:

Mc-

(1) _____ Morgan, born _____.

(2) _____ Morgan, born _____.

(3) _____ Morgan, born _____.

(f) MARGIE MORGAN, born _____, married Calvin Eason, born _____, Children:

(1) (List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(g) GLENNIE MORGAN, Monroe, North Carolina, born _____.

She was married twice. Her first husband was Julius Austin, born November 12, 1874, died June 2, 1908. Children:

(1) ABBIE LEE AUSTIN, born

(2) JULIUS L. AUSTIN, born

Her second husband was Sam D. Helms, born No children.

(h) FLOYD MORGAN, born

9. CHARLES C. REDFEARN, born September 3, 1859, died December 17, 1912. Never married.

10. HELEN REDFEARN, born March 6, 1863, married Preston Lowry, born, son of Robert Lowry, Charlotte, North Carolina. Children:

(a) EFFIE LOWRY, born

(b) WILLIAM LOWRY, born

(c) LENA LOWRY, born

11. WILSON REDFEARN, born June 6, 1866, died October 13, 1902. Never married.

12. BYRON B. REDFEARN, born September 11, 1868, died February 26, 1931. Never married. He left a will dated December 4, 1930, in which he gave all his property to his two brothers, C. B. and H. H. Redfearn.

13. CASWELL B. REDFEARN, born February 15, 1871. Married twice. His first wife was Neta Leard, born November 5, 1880, died January 3, 1928. No children. His second wife was Nannie Bowman, born August 24, 1894. Child:

(a) SUSAN REDFEARN, born July 29, 1932.

14. HOGAN H. REDFEARN, Hartsville, South Carolina, born April 2, 1874, married Julia Billingsley, born September 18, 1879. He is a son of Berry N. Redfearn and she is a granddaughter of William Albert Redfearn. Children:

(a) JAMES BERRY REDFEARN, born June 23, 1900, married Roma Waddell, born June 4, 1901. Children:

(1) JAMES BERRY REDFEARN, JR., born March 3, 1925.

(2) CHARLES WADDELL REDFEARN, born May 8, 1928.

(b) MARGARET REDFEARN, born October 23, 1902, married H. Sam Preson, born June 30, 1902. No children.

(c) BENJAMIN HEATH REDFEARN, born August 20, 1906, married Eleanor Lesesne, born April 4, 1908. Children:

(1) ELEANOR JEAN REDFEARN, born July 25, 1930.

(2) BENJAMIN H. REDFEARN, JR., born May 17, 1932.

(d) THERON LEE REDFEARN, born March 23, 1909, married Louisa Martin, born June 14, 1913. Children:

(1) PATRICIA LEE REDFEARN, born April 8, 1938.

(e) JULIA REDFEARN, born September 11, 1919.

The dates of the births and deaths of the children of Berry N. Redfearn were taken from his old family Bible, now in the possession of Mr. Caswell B. Redfearn, Route 2, Peachland, North Carolina.

CHAPTER IX

ISAAC REDFEARN

The records of Randolph County, North Carolina, show that 200 acres of land were listed in the name of Isaac Redfearn in 1779. The records of the North Carolina Land Grant Office at Raleigh show that Isaac Redfearn, on February 22, 1787, made an entry for 200 acres of land in Randolph County. File 483, Randolph County, of the records of the North Carolina Land Grant Office at Raleigh shows that this 200 acres of land were granted to Isaac Redfearn on July 11, 1788, entered February 22, 1787. This grant was recorded in deed book 3, page 342, in Randolph County.

On December 21, 1797, he entered 50 more acres in Randolph County, and received a grant to the same on July 30, 1799, as shown by file 1232, Randolph County. This grant was recorded in deed book 8, page 123, in Randolph County. He also received two other grants of land in Randolph County. See file 1231 (1793-1799), 50 acres; file 837 (1796-1803), 100 acres. These grants were recorded in deed books 7, page 125, and 8, page 123, in Randolph County. John Hines' tax list of Randolph County indicates that in 1799 Isaac Redfearn was taxable on 200 acres of land, 20 acres of which were improved, and that he had six cattle and two horses. See records at Historical Commission, Raleigh.

Unfortunately, the early census records of this country did not give the names of anyone except the heads of the families. In the 1790 census of Randolph County appeared the following:

ISAAC REDFEARN: * * 1 free white male of 16 or over including head of family.
3 free white males under 16.
4 free white females of all ages including head of family.

The census of 1800 lists Isaac Redfearn as the head of a family and gives the following information with reference to his family:

1 male under 10 years.
3 males 10 to 16 years.
1 male 45 years and upward.
1 female under 10 years.
2 females 16 to 20 years.
1 female 45 years and upward.

The census of 1810 lists Isaac Redfearn as the head of a family as follows:

1 male 16 to 26 years.
1 male 45 and upward.
1 female 10 to 16 years.
1 female 16 to 26 years.
1 female 45 and upward.

The 1820 census is missing, but the 1830 census, 2nd Regiment, Randolph Militia (area), lists Isaac Redfearn as the head of a family (page 93) and gives the following information with reference to his family:

- 1 male 30 to 40 years.
- 1 male 80 to 90 years.
- 1 female 40 to 50 years.
- 1 female 70 to 80 years.

Since it appears that Isaac Redfearn was over 80 years of age in 1830, and, therefore, that he was born sometime prior to the year 1750, he could have been the father or the brother of James Redfearn, the Revolutionary soldier, Chapter V, or of John Redfearn, Chapter VI. However, it is likely that they were brothers, as the will of Isaac Redfearn shows that he named one of his sons John and another son James, evidently for his brothers John and James.

The female listed in the 1830 census as being between 70 and 80 years of age was the wife of Isaac Redfearn, whose will shows that her name was Milberry, sometimes spelled in documents pertaining to the administration of the estate as Milbury. The other female listed as being 40 to 50 years of age in 1830 is evidently his daughter, Martha Redfearn, who was reported in the Randolph County census of 1850 as being 66 years of age. She was the only Redfearn listed in Randolph County in 1850. All the other Redfearns in that county had moved or died.

Isaac Redfearn was evidently a man of some prominence in his community, as he was named one of the trustees of Mt. Pleasant Meeting House in 1798. This meeting house was located on the south side of Big Brush Creek in Randolph County. The records of Randolph County show the deed to Mt. Pleasant Meeting House in deed book 8, page 42.

In "Reminiscences of Randolph County," published in 1890, J. A. Blair, of Asheboro, North Carolina, has the following to say on page 27 with reference to Mt. Pleasant Meeting House:

"Mt. Pleasant Meeting House, on the south side of Big Brush Creek, was conveyed to the trustees in 1798, and there was a meeting house there then. I think it was a Methodist Church. The trustees were Isaac Redfearn, John Edwards, John Grady, William Rains, Lewis Brady, Martin Fesmire and James and Jerry Williams,"

all of the county of Randolph and of the State of North Carolina.

The fact that he was a pious man is evidenced not only by this trusteeship but also by the terms of his will, executed on September 25, 1828, which reads as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Isaac Redfearn of the State of North Carolina and of the County of Randolph, Farmer, Being in perfect health, mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God, calling into mind the mortality of the body. And knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent burial, at the discretion of my Executors; nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And

as touching such worldly estate wherewith in this life, it has pleased God to bless me with; I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form—

“First I give and bequeath to Milberry my beloved wife the whole of my land I now live on, being four hundred acres, all adjoining during her life, as widowhood. If she dies or marries the four hundred acres of land to be divided as follows—

“I give to my grandson Isaac Dean’s son Elisha Dismuck eighty acres of land the fifty acres that he lived on, and thirty adjoining the fifty. The thirty acres to begin on Underwood’s northeast corner, formerly belonging to Samuel Redfearn, and running North as far as will include the thirty acres by running an east course to the county line. If the said Elisha Dismuck Dean son of Isaac Dean Dec’d. dies before he comes of age, then the said Eighty acres of land to return into my family to be equally divided amongst my children.

“I give to my grandson Isaac Dean’s son Elisha Dismuck Eighty acres of persimon tree about twenty poles from the houses, about a Southwest course, and running east to the County line, then North on the County line as far as will make the Eighty acres then running West as far as will be equal to the beginning, By running South to the beginning. If she dies without issue the said Eighty acres of land to be equally divided amongst my children. I also give to my Daughter Martha one cow and calf; one bed and furniture, and one bedstead, one horse or the worth of a good horse, and one pewter dish, half a dozen pewter plates, one set knives and forks, one chest, one set tea cups & saucers and one pot.

“I also give to my Daughter Elenor one horse.

“I also give the balance of my land to my two sons Solomon and James and to the heirs of my son John Dec’d that is eighty acres to Solomon and eighty acres to James and Eighty acres to the heirs of my son John according to estimation.

“I also give to my wife all the money that is on interest to her use, and all the plantation utensils and the household and kitchen furniture and every thing that I possess during life or widowhood; and if she has any thing more than she needs she can sell and put the money to use. And after her decease everything to be equally divided among my children and son John’s children to their father’s share.

“I appoint my two sons Solomon and James and John Rains my Executors to this my last will and testament and I hereby disallow revoke and disannul all and every other testament, wills, legacies, bequeaths, and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereupon set my hand and seal this twentyfifth day of September one thousand Eight hundred and twenty eight.

“Signed, sealed, and pronounced and delivered by the said Isaac Redfearn as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence, and in the presence of each other have hereninto set our names.

“Signed, sealed, and delivered
in the presence of us
John Needham
Susanna Needham”

his
Isaac X Redfearn
mark

On June 18, 1831, Isaac Redfearn executed a codicil to the above mentioned will, which reads as follows:

“A Codicil to the above Will viz

“I give and bequeath to my wife Milberry one negro man named Adam a slave during her life or widowhood (If she marries or after her death) the

negro man to be sold to the highest bidder, and the money to be equally divided among my children and if such of my children that has deceased their heirs to receive their parents share. My desire is that the said negro man Adam have the privilege of choosing his master. I constitute this to be a part of my last will and testament. Made in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty eight on the twenty fifth day of September. This the eighteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one being annexed to the above will.

"Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
John Needham
Susanna Needham"

His
Isaac X Redfearn
Mark

This will was probated at the August Term, 1832, in Randolph County, thus indicating that he died in the year 1832. It will be observed that in his will he gave the 400 acres of land on which he lived to his wife, Milberry, during her life or widowhood. Then he provided that, in the event she died or remarried, his land should be divided by giving to his grandson, Elisha Dismuke Dean, 80 acres; to his daughter, Martha, 80 acres "beginning at a persimmon tree about twenty poles from the houses," and the balance of said land to be divided among his sons Solomon and James and the heirs of his son John, deceased.

Thus the record discloses that Isaac had two sons named James and John. James Redfearn and John Redfearn of Anson County, already discussed in Chapters V and VI, were probably brothers of Isaac.

One of the chain bearers to a survey of a tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina to John Redfearn of Anson County, in 1794, was Solomon Redfearn. The census records of 1800 disclose that a Solomon Redfearn resided in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and that his family consisted of 10 persons as follows:

SOLOMON REDFEARN:	2 males under 10	1 female under 10
	2 males 10 to 16	1 female 10 to 16
	1 male 16 to 26	1 female 16 to 26
	1 male 26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45

Chesterfield County, South Carolina, adjoins Anson County, North Carolina. These two references to Solomon perhaps indicate the same person, and this Solomon might have been the son mentioned in Isaac's will.

Isaac Redfearn was a slave owner, as is shown in the codicil to his will, in which he stated that it was his desire that his negro man, Adam, whom he gave to his wife, Milberry, should have the right to choose his master after her death.

Isaac Redfearn also had a son named Isaac Redfearn, Jr., who, according to the marriage records of Chatham County, married Winnie Hughes on March 20, 1819. Isaac, Jr., died in June, 1821. His grave is on the Isaac Redfearn plantation north of Flat Branch, Randolph County, North Carolina. Apparently he was the first person to be buried in this old cemetery. Thereafter when Isaac Redfearn, Sr., and his wife, Milberry, died, they were buried in the same cemetery. The author visited this old cemetery in October, 1941. The monuments now stand in a growth of mature trees. Mr.

W. A. Brown, R.F.D., Bennett, North Carolina, and Dr. R. L. Caveness visited this old cemetery with the author. Both of them are elderly gentlemen, and they remember having heard their fathers speak of the Redfearn family whom they remembered as boys. Dr. Caveness resides at Coleridge, North Carolina, which is only a few miles from the Isaac Redfearn cemetery, and Mr. W. A. Brown resides on a plantation near the cemetery.

Dr. Caveness stated that he remembers that when he was a boy he heard his father say that Isaac Redfearn, Jr., and some companions were squirrel hunting one afternoon and stopped to rest under a tree in the corner of Isaac Redfearn's field. While there Isaac remarked that this would be a nice place for a cemetery and that he hoped to be buried there when he died. Shortly thereafter he died, and his wishes were carried out.

The Isaac Redfearn descendants moved from Randolph County to Ohio between 1835 and 1850, as hereinafter shown. As stated above, Isaac Redfearn, Jr., died in June, 1821. Will Book 5, page 64, of Randolph County, sets forth an account of sales of his property made on September 7, 1821, showing that Samuel Redfearn was the administrator of his estate.

The name of this Randolph County family was spelled *Redfearn* consistently throughout all the records, with the exception of an occasional change to *Redfern*. The John Redfearn of Anson County, spelled his name in the same manner, with an occasional change to *Redfarn* and *Redfern*. This change in spelling is perhaps attributable to the person who prepared the various instruments mentioned. Isaac Redfearn apparently could not write, as his will was signed by his mark.

In the tax list of 1828, in Capt. Lane's District, Randolph County, Isaac Redfearn is shown as being the owner of 400 acres of land, and his name is spelled Isaac *Redfairn*. This may be some evidence that he was the son of James *Redfairn*, who was relieved from taxes by the act of the Colonial Assembly in 1768, as shown on Chapter IV in the discussion of the early history of the Redfearn family in America. As to the probability that the James Redfairn mentioned in 1768 was the father of Isaac Redfearn of Randolph County and John and James Redfearn of Anson County, we have the fact that Isaac Redfearn lived in the community where James Redfairn possibly lived, and that his name was spelled with the same variation. John evidently left Randolph County and went to Anson County about 1775. James went into the Revolutionary Army and apparently settled in Anson County after the war, as shown in Chapter V, in the discussion of James Redfearn, the revolutionary soldier.

The recurrence of the given names John and James, which have been consistently used in all the succeeding generations of the Redfearn family, indicates a connection between the Randolph County and the Anson County families.

Isaac Redfearn had another son, mentioned in his will, by the name of Samuel Redfearn. The fact that he left Samuel nothing in his will indi-

cates that he had already provided for this son, and there is a deed record in deed book 12, page 338, in Asheboro, Randolph County, recorded on October 21, 1812, which recites that Isaac Redfearn, of Randolph County, conveyed 100 acres of land on Flat Branch in Randolph County, whereon the said Samuel then lived, "for the good will and affection that he hath for his son, Samuel Redfearn." This deed recites that this land was granted to Isaac Redfearn in 1796. The witnesses to this deed were James Redfearn and Isaac Redfearn, Jr. In deed book 16, page 13, is shown a deed dated October 3, 1824, from Samuel Redfearn (deed signed S. Redfearn), as a constable, and deed book 16, page 226, shows a trust deed to 50 acres of land, Dated July 9, 1825, from Samuel Redfearn to Larkin Brooks, trustee for William Underwood, to secure a note for \$103.17. In the same deed book, at page 326, is a trust deed dated March 11, 1826, from Samuel Redfearn to William Underwood, trustee, of Chatham County, to secure an indebtedness to John Rains.

In deed book 20, page 362, at Asheboro, Randolph County, appears a power of attorney, dated December 31, 1835, signed by Solomon Redfearn, of the County of Jackson, state of Ohio, to Eli Bray, of Randolph County, North Carolina, authorizing Eli Bray to sell "all my part of a certain tract of land in the County of Randolph and State of North Carolina, on the waters of Brush Creek, it being willed to me by my father, Isaac Redfearn, deceased, the said will bearing date of September 25, A. D. 1828." This power of attorney is witnessed by Samuel Hadley and James Redfearn, son of Isaac Redfearn. This James Redfearn was not the Revolutionary soldier who died in 1826 in Anson County, North Carolina. This James Redfearn of Jackson County, Ohio, on November 27, 1835, as shown by deed book 20, page 365, Randolph County, conveyed to John Rains of Randolph County, North Carolina, for \$80.00, land on Brush Creek, the same being "my share of the land willed to me by Isaac Redfearn, Sr., deceased, and not yet divided."

In deed book 20, page 490, of Randolph County, appears a deed dated April 21, 1836, from John Dean and his wife, Susanna Redfearn Dean, to John Rains, conveying

"all our expected interest in the lands that Isaac Redfearn, deceased, — died seized and possessed of lying and being in the County of Randolph on the waters of Brush Creek adjoining the lands of Benjamin Caveness."

In deed book A-E, page 9, of the records of Chatham County, Pittsboro, North Carolina, appears a deed dated August 31, 1836, executed under a power of attorney dated August 13, 1836, and recorded in deed book A-D-1, page 447, given by the Brewer heirs to Solomon Redfearn of Jackson County, Ohio, as their attorney in fact, to deed lands in Chatham County, North Carolina. This deed was executed by Solomon Redfearn, attorney in fact, to Samuel Dowd.

In deed book T, page 40, of the records of Chatham County, Pittsboro, North Carolina, is a deed dated October 7, 1812, from John Grady of Highland County, Ohio, to Isaac Redfearn, Jr., of Randolph County, North Carolina, conveying 143 acres in Chatham County on Brush Creek. Samuel

Redfearn and John Dean were the witnesses. Isaac Redfearn, Jr., died in 1821, as has been stated.

In book T, page 41, of the Chatham County Records, Pittsboro, North Carolina, appears a deed dated September 13, 1805, from John Greave of Ross County, Ohio, to Isaac Redfearn of Randolph County, conveying 83 acres on the waters of Brush Creek in Chatham County. The witnesses were Samuel Redfearn and John Redfearn, evidently sons of Isaac.

Milberry, the wife of Isaac Redfearn, died prior to September 1, 1835. for in will book 6, page 502, in Randolph County, Asheboro, appears, under date fo September 1, 1835, an account of sales of property of Milberry Redfearn, deceased, by John Rains, executor of the will of Isaac Redfearn, and administrator of the estate of Milberry Redfearn. Among the purchasers at this sale was Martha Redfearn, who purchased a loom, some furniture. and some stock. A second sale was held on October 28, 1835, by said administrator, when Martha again was one of the purchasers.

Will book 6, page 106, of Randolph County, Asheboro, North Carolina, shows that an order was entered at the August Term, 1828, appointing commissioners to lay off or set aside one year's provisions for Phoebe Dean, widow of Isaac Dean, and one child, who was evidently the great grandson, Elisha Dismuke Dean, mentioned in Isaac Redfearn's will. In will book 6, page 127, is the account of John Rains, administrator of Isaac Dean's estate, beginning August 28, 1828. This report, which is dated November 2, 1830, contains one item that Patsy (Martha) Redfearn proved her account. Martha Redfearn was 66 in 1850, according to that census, and was the only Redfearn living in Randolph County at that time. The 1850 census shows her as living in the home with Elisha Dismuke Dean, aged 22, and his mother, Phoebe Dean, then 48 years old, and Margaret Rains, all living in one family house. The Deans were evidently living with her on the old Isaac Redfearn place; they are buried in the Isaac Redfearn cemetery above mentioned. As Martha was shown in that census as aged 66, she doubtless never married.

In the minutes of the Superior Court of Randolph County, August Term, 1828, appears a record of the laying off or setting aside of one year's support for Elizabeth Redfearn, wife of Benjamin Redfearn. Benjamin was perhaps a grandson of Isaac, Sr., as he was not one of the nine children named in the accounting made by John Rains, executor, as shown in will book 7, page 140, and discussed in the next paragraph hereof.

At the November Term, 1837, Court of Pleas, Quarter Session, of Randolph County, according to will book 7, page 140, John Rains, as executor of the last will and testament of Isaac Redfearn, deceased, made his accounting of his management of the estate, and also as administrator of the estate of the widow of Isaac Redfearn, to whom he referred in this accounting as Mildred. The will referred to her as Milberry, and John Rains referred to her as Milberry in his report of sales in will book 6, page 502. In this accounting he showed the amount he had paid out for legacies to the various legatees; he showed also that he had deducted an amount sufficient to purchase a good horse for Martha, according to the bequest in Isaac's

will. The sum set aside to purchase this "good horse" was \$55.00. He also showed that he had deducted the knives and forks given to Martha in the will. He stated in this accounting that he had deducted "for Eleanor in leave of horse bequeathed to her, she being dead in the west before the widow Mildred" (Milberry in will). He also stated in this accounting that the residue was to be equally "divided among the nine children" of the testator, and that he had paid John Dean and his wife, Susanna, James Redfern, and Solomon Redfern, and that he held their receipts in full. Then he stated the amounts to be paid, as follows:

"Saml. Redfern's horse is \$80.61, Elinor Grave's horse is \$80.61, Isaac Redfern is \$80.61; Milberry Crath's horse is \$80.61; John Redfern is \$80.61; Martha Redfern is \$80.61, cr. by her receipt for \$53.49. Balance due Martha, \$27.12."

It is not clear what the word "horse" referred to in the above accounting. Perhaps it was a mistake of the clerk; it evidently refers to the share of each one of those individuals mentioned.

Isaac Redfearn died in 1832. He lived on Flat Branch of Big Brush Creek in Randolph County, North Carolina, and, as stated above, his wife, Milberry, died before August 7, 1835, for letters of administration were granted on her estate on that date to John Rains. On September 1, 1835, John Rains made a report of the sale of property, as executor of the will of Isaac and as administrator of the estate of Milberry. In 1837 he reported a settlement of these estates and named nine heirs, who are listed below in the order in which he named them, which is not necessarily in the order of their ages. See will book 7, page 140.

(1) SUSANNAH REDFEARN. She married John Dean (wills book 7, page 140) about 1780. She was living in 1836 (Randolph deed book 20, page 490). Her son, Isaac Dean, married Phoebe _____, born about 1802 (census 1850), and died before August Term, 1828 (Randolph will book 6, page 127). This Isaac Dean's son was named as Elisha Dismuke Dean, and was the great grandson mentioned by Isaac Redfearn in his will, dated September 25, 1828. This Elisha Dismuke Dean was 22 in 1850, according to the census of that year. He and his mother, Phoebe, 48, are shown in the census of 1850 as living with Margaret Rains and Martha Redfearn in Randolph County, North Carolina, and Martha is the only Redfearn mentioned as residing in Randolph County in that census. Susannah Redfearn must have married about 1780, to have had a son old enough to marry a woman born in 1802. This indicates that Susannah was born as early as 1764 and was probably the oldest child of Isaac Redfearn, who in turn must have been born as early as 1714 or earlier, for, as shown in the 1830 census, he was then between 80 and 90 years of age. She and her husband, John Dean, sold her interest in the land of her father, Isaac Redfearn, on April 21, 1836.

(2) JAMES REDFEARN of Jackson County, Ohio, in 1836 deeded his share of land on Brush Creek to John Rains (Randolph deed book 20, page 365). James described this land as "my share of the land willed to me by Isaac Redfearn, Senr., deceased." This James Redfearn could not have been the James Redfearn of Anson County, the Revolutionary soldier, as he died in 1826 and this James Redfearn was living in Jackson County,

Ohio, in 1835. He was the son of Isaac, and was evidently named for the Revolutionary soldier, James Redfearn, who doubtless was a brother of Isaac and of John Redfearn of Anson County, North Carolina.

(3) SOLOMON REDFEARN was living in Jackson County, Ohio, in 1835, when he gave a power of attorney to Eli Bray to sell land in Randolph County which he had received from his father, Isaac Redfearn. On August 13, 1836, he was given a power of attorney by the Brewer heirs to sell land in Chatham County, North Carolina. He executed the deed in North Carolina on August 31, 1836. This indicates that he made a trip to North Carolina at that time. It is possible that was one of the chain bearers mentioned in the survey of John Redfearn's land in Anson County. It is also possible that he was the Solomon Redfearn, mentioned above, who resided in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, in 1800 according to the census of that year.

(4) SAMUEL REDFEARN received a deed from his father, Isaac Redfearn, in 1812 (Randolph deed book 12, page 338). He was a constable in Randolph County, North Carolina, in 1824, as shown by Randolph deed book 16, page 13; he gave a trust deed in Randolph County in 1826, as shown by deed book 16, page 326. He was not given anything under his father's will, but the deed above mentioned, recorded in deed book 12, page 338, shows that he was the son of Isaac.

(5) ELEANOR REDFEARN married a man by the name of Graves and died "in the west before the widow Mildred (Milberry)." See Randolph will book 6, page 502. Her husband might have been the John Greave of Ross County, Ohio, who deeded land on Brush Creek in Chatham County, North Carolina, to Isaac Redfearn on September 13, 1805. The witnesses to this deed were Samuel Redfearn and John Redfearn (Chatham deed book T, page 41).

(6) ISAAC REDFEARN, Jr., married Winnie Hughes of Chatham County on March 20, 1819, and died before September 7, 1821, when a sale of his personal property by Samuel Redfearn as administrator was reported. He evidently had no children, as none is mentioned in the will of his father, Isaac Redfearn, Sr., which was executed on September 25, 1828. In fact, neither Isaac Redfearn, Jr., nor his wife is mentioned in the will. Perhaps she had remarried or died between 1821 and 1828.

(7) MILBERRY REDFEARN. In the statement made by John Rains as administrator she is mentioned as Milberry Crath. No further data as to her are available.

(8) JOHN REDFEARN, another son of Isaac, died in 1828. He was one of the purchasers at the sale of property of Isaac Dean on August 26, 1828, but the will of his father, Isaac Redfearn, executed September 25, 1828, mentioned him at that time as being deceased and makes a devise to "the heirs of my son John dec'd."

(9) MARTHA REDFEARN was 66 years of age, according to the 1850 census, which indicates that she was born about 1784. See data under (1) above with reference to Susannah Redfearn. Martha died in 1854. She was the last Redfearn to live in Randolph County, North Carolina.

In the preparation of these data, letters have been written to every person in the United States who has a telephone listed in any telephone directory under the name of Redfearn (Redfern). Among the replies to the letters is one from Mrs. Elizabeth Redfern, who states, in a letter dated January 30, 1941, that the grandparents of her husband, Isaac Oliver Redfern, of Holdredge, Nebraska, came to Illinois from North Carolina, and that some of the descendants now live in Iowa and Nebraska. She gives the ancestors of her husband, Isaac Oliver Redfern, who was born in 1864, as follows:

Isaac Redfern, born in North Carolina, April 5, 1791, married Nancy Carruthers, born March 3, 1790. To this union the following children were born:

James Redfern, born September 8, 1813

John Redfern, born November 6, 1815

Jane Redfern, born May 17, 1818

Isaac Redfern, Jr., born December 7, 1820

Milbury Redfern, born May 2, 1822

Jemima Redfern, born October 29, 1825

Ira Redfearn, born April 5, 1828

Martha Redfern, born August 22, 1832

Ruth Redfern, born June 11, 1835

Lydia Redfern, born January 13, 1839

It will be observed that the name Milbury appears in this list of children. This name is too unusual not to be conclusive evidence of the fact that this family is descended from Isaac Redfearn and his wife, Milberry, of Randolph County, North Carolina. It will be observed also that the names James, John, Isaac, and Martha appear in this list. These are the same given names of children of Isaac and Milberry Redfearn of Randolph County.

Isaac Redfern, the seventh child of Isaac and Nancy above mentioned, was born April 5, 1828, and married Louisa _____, born in 1836. Their children were:

Mary Redfern, born 1857

Charles Redfern, born 1859

Douglas Redfern, born 1861

Isaac Oliver Redfern, born 1864

Isaac Oliver Redfern married Elizabeth Morrison in 1897, and they have two children, Commodore Redfern, born 1898, and Ned Isaac Redfern, born 1906. The descendant of Ned Isaac Redfern and his wife, Velma _____, is Margaret Redfern, born 1937.

On May 15, 1941, Mrs. Ruth Redfern Ogg, of New London, Iowa, wrote that Isaac Redfern, born on April 5, 1791, above mentioned, was her great grandfather, and that her grandfather was John Redfern, above mentioned

as the second son of Isaac and Nancy, born November 6, 1815. She also furnished identical information with reference to the descendants of Isaac Redfern, born April 5, 1791. Thus, the descendants of this Isaac Redfern have been traced to Iowa and Nebraska, and additional letters show that some of the descendants are living in California.

It may be possible that the Isaac Redfern born in 1791, above mentioned, was the son of Solomon Redfearn heretofore discussed in this Chapter, or he might have been the son of Samuel Redfern, mentioned in paragraph (4) above, who was the son of the original Isaac Redfearn of Randolph County, for the census of 1800 shows that Samuel *Redfarn* was the head of a family residing in Randolph County, consisting of one male between 16 and 26 years of age, and one female between 16 and 26 years of age, and two males under ten years. This shows that Samuel and his wife at that time had two boys, each under ten years, one of whom could have been the Isaac born in 1791, who would be the grandson of the original Isaac Redfearn. The 1810 census shows Samuel *Redfarn* as the head of a family consisting of one male 26 to 45 years of age, one female 26 to 45 years of age, two males 10 to 16 years of age, two males under 10 years of age, and one female under 10 years of age. The 1820 census is missing from the census bureau, but the 1830 census does not disclose that Samuel Redfearn was then a citizen of Randolph County, and, as already shown, he left North Carolina and moved to Ohio, evidently some time prior to 1830. As shown by deed book 16, page 326, in Randolph County, Samuel Redfearn was residing in Randolph County on May 11, 1826, when he executed a trust deed to William Underwood to secure a debt due to John Rains. Evidently he moved to Ohio prior to 1830. The tax records in Randolph County indicate that Samuel owned 150 acres of land in 1820, but he is not mentioned in the tax lists in 1828. He and his brothers, James and Solomon, and probably the heirs of the deceased brother, John, later moved to Ohio, and some of their descendants moved to Illinois and others to Nebraska and Iowa. This branch of the family apparently is very long lived, as shown by a letter from Charles Redfern, reading as follows:

"53 Cliff St., Santa Cruz, Cal.
January 13, 1941

"Mr. D. H. Redfearn
Miami, Florida

"Dear Mr. Redfearn:

"I received your recent letters of Nov. 25 and Dec. 28, and appreciate your endeavor to assemble a Redfearn history, and I am pleased to give you what history I know of our family.

"My grandfather, Isaac Redfearn, lived near Raleigh, *Fayette Co.*, North Carolina, married a Miss Nancy Carruthers and they had eight children, James, John (my father), Isaac, Ira, a daughter Jemima, and three daughters who died in youth.

"My father, John Redfearn, was born Nov. 6, 1815, near Raleigh, N. C., and moved with his parents to Tenn. near Nashville in 1824, coming to Greenville, Bond Co. Illinois, one year later.

"My father came to New London, Iowa, in 1842, and married Jane Lee and they had nine children:

Marion, enlisted in Civil War at 18 yrs. of age and was killed in battle at Vicksburg, Miss.

Isaac, born June 10, 1845—Died October, 1934.

John, born Feb. 22, 1850—died Feb. 1940.

William, born Aug. 2, 1853—Died Feb. 17, 1898.

C. Sam, born Oct. 7, 1855—Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

Lewis, Died in infancy.

Charles, born Feb. 17, 1860 (Lives in New London, Ia. Here, 53 Cliff St., Santa Cruz, for the winter).

Ira B., born Sept. 23, 1864—Lives Soledad, Calif.

Almira, born Sept. 23, 1864—Died in infancy.

"My brother Isaac had one daughter, Bonnie Pyles, living in Los Angeles, Cal.

Brother John had four children, two living in Iowa.

Brother William had five children, two living (1 in Iowa, 1 Colorado).

Brother Sam, no children.

Brother Ira B. has three children, all living here in Cal.

I have two children, Sam Redfern, New London, and Ruth Redfern Ogg, New London.

"For a more complete reference than I can give of my Uncle Isaac, I refer you to 'Miss Marie Redfearn,' present address '4700 Toland Way, Los Angeles, Cal. who is a grand daughter of Uncle Isaac. And for history of Uncle Ira's family I refer you to Mrs. I. O. Redfern, Holdrege, Nebraska. She can also give more information of families of James and Jemima who remained in Bond Co., Illinois. My father, John, and Isaac came to Iowa and married sisters Jane and Almira Lee. My older brothers and I all dropped the 'a' in spelling our names, but we feel today would have been better to keep it as spelled originally.

"I have at home accurate data of my father's family, and if my daughter at home can locate it, I will send it on to you to check for accuracy. However, I have given the best my memory recalls.

"My brother Ira B. is here with me, and has helped me with all this information and we will appreciate any history of your family or any Redferns or Redfearns.

"Yours sincerely

"Chas. Redfern."

Curtis M. Redfern, 52 Shore View Avenue, San Francisco, California, is a descendant of Isaac Redfearn. He has been with the Southern Pacific Company for the past forty years. In a letter dated August 1, 1911, he makes the following interesting statement:

"I have never set the world on fire in any way that has much weight or profit attached to it, but have been intensely interested in flower culture. Was President for 6 years of the Dahlia Society of California, Vice President of the American Dahlia Society for as many years and Vice President of the American Rock Garden Society for a few years. Have given up active work with these organizations as I am beginning to realize that at 58 years of age one can't keep too many irons going in the fire. I have been fairly lucky in the breeding of new varieties of dahlias. One of my introductions named Angelo Rossi after the Mayor of San Francisco, won the Grand Challenge Cup in Holland for the best foreign dahlia exhibited."

CHAPTER X

BRANSON REDFEARN

As shown in Chapter IX, Isaac Redfearn had a son by the name of Solomon. The census records of 1800 disclose that a Solomon Redfearn resided in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, and that his family consisted of ten persons, as follows:

SOLOMON REDFEARN:	2 males under 10	1 female under 10
	2 males 10 to 16	1 female 10 to 16
	1 male 16 to 26	1 female 16 to 26
	1 male 26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45.

The age of Solomon shown in this census indicates that he is the son of Isaac. The fact that he does not appear in subsequent census records indicates that he had moved to Ohio by 1835, as shown in Chapter IX. Chesterfield County, South Carolina, adjoins Anson County, and the Redfearn settlement in Anson County is near the Chesterfield County line.

The 1830 census of Anson County, North Carolina, shows Branson Redfearn as the head of a family consisting of one male 20 to 30 years of age, one female 20 to 30 years of age, and two males under 5 years of age.

Branson might have been one of the sons of Solomon Redfearn mentioned in the census of 1800. In that event, Isaac Redfearn mentioned in Chapter IX would have been his grandfather. It may be possible that Branson Redfearn was one of the younger sons of John Redfearn, Chapter VI, who, according to the 1790 census, was at that time the father of three white males under 16. Townley and Nimrod Redfearn apparently were two of these white males, and it is possible that Branson was the third one, or it may be possible that Branson was born later, as the census of 1800 shows that John Redfearn, Chapter VI, was then head of a family consisting of one male under 10, two males 10 to 16, one male 16 to 26, and one male 45 or over, one female under 10, one female 10 to 16, one female 16 to 26, and one female over 45. Unfortunately, the census records of that time did not give the names and exact ages. If Branson was the son of John Redfearn, then he was a brother of Nimrod and Townley.

It is not known how the name "Branson" became a given name in the Redfearn family. However, this name appears in the lists of children of James Redfearn, who moved to Mississippi in 1833. See Chapter XII. One of his sons was named Branson, born October 18, 1856, died May 28, 1885. This James Redfearn was probably one of the descendants of the Redfearns who moved to Tennessee, as disclosed in Chapter XI of this

volume. It is possible that the wife of Solomon Redfearn was named Branson, but this is surmise.

Branson Redfearn, who was listed in the census of 1830 in Anson County, North Carolina, as being the father of two males under 5 years of age, moved to Hall County, Georgia, where he remained a few years, and then removed to Washington County, Georgia, where he resided until the time of his death, and where many of his descendants have resided during the last hundred years.

While there is no definite proof as to whether or not John Redfearn was the father of Branson, a tradition of the Redfearn family in Washington County, Georgia, is that John Redfearn was his father. In that event, he was a brother of Nimrod and Townley Redfearn.

Mrs. J. B. Cooper, Warthen, Georgia, is one of the descendants of Branson Redfearn, and she has furnished the author the following information concerning the descendants of Branson Redfearn:

1. JOHN REDFERN, was the first son of Branson Redfearn and was born in Anson County, North Carolina, August 17, 1828, and died in Washington County, Georgia, September 25, 1910. On November 19, 1857, he married Mary Baker of Hall County, Georgia, born September 14, 1825, died March 9, 1914. Children:

(a) MINERVA HASSLETINE REDFERN, born in Washington County, Georgia, October 2, 1859, died in Baldwin County, Georgia, February 14, 1911. In December, 1888, she married William Jonathan Holt, born October 2, 1871, died in Lacoochee, Florida, February 28, 1931.

(b) JOHN ROBERT REDFERN, born July 25, 1862, died June 14, 1938. On April 3, 1890, he married Mary Ella Brown, born October 1, 1866. Children:

(1) MARY LOU REDFERN, born January 2, 1892, died On July 13, 1938, she married J. B. Cooper of Glascock County, Georgia, born August 5, 1894.

(2) WILSON WALKER REDFERN, born October 21, 1893, died May 21, 1928.

(3) ALBERT STEPHENS REDFERN, born January 28, 1896, died On September 19, 1919, he married Alma White of Boston, Massachusetts, born June 18, 1902.

(4) JOSEPHINE CORNELIA REDFERN, born December 2, 1899. On February 16, 1919, she married Ned J. Bond of Oconee County, Georgia, born October 31, 1899. Children:

(A) NED J. BOND, JR., born January 11, 1921. On August 17, 1941, he married Sarah Vivian Norris, born October 7, 1924.

(B) MARGARET BOND, born January 13, 1923.

(5) CARRIE BELL REDFERN, born June 25, 1902. On July 2, 1916, she married John Roy Wellmaker, born June 20, 1894. Child:

(A) MARY WELLMAKER, born June 14, 1917. On November 16, 1941, she married Harry Elsworth Hopkins of Norfolk, Virginia, born April 24, 1916.

(c) MARTHA WINIFRED REDFERN, born November 28, 1868, died May 12, 1928. She was married twice. On March 15, 1903, she married James L. Norris, born January 9, 1857, died January 8, 1909. In January, 1921, she

married John M. Snider, Sr., of Glascock County, Georgia, born August 28, 1838, died January 3, 1927.

2. JAMES REDFERN, born in Anson County, North Carolina, September, 1829, died in Washington County, Georgia, in 1890. On September 13, 1877, he married Mrs. Sarah Ann Osborne Daniel, born August 12, 1845, died May 25, 1934.

3. ELIZABETH REDFERN, born in Hall County, Georgia, March, 1831, died in Washington County, Georgia, February 10, 1915.

4. WILSON REDFERN, born in Hall County, Georgia, in 1833, died in Washington County, September 22, 1862. On October 26, 1854, he married Caroline E. Brown, born January 29, 1837, died in Warthen, Georgia, August 7, 1911. Children:

(a) ELIZA JANE REDFERN, born December 7, 1857. On June 7, 1920, she married John Beckum of Clinch County, Georgia, born September 1, 1860, died September 20, 1928.

(b) JOHN THOMAS REDFERN, born in Washington County, Georgia, May 7, 1860, died June 13, 1940. On August 30, 1877, he married Martha Dixon Jordan, born July 19, 1859. Children:

(1) LEON REDFERN, born June 21, 1878. On November 1, 1903, he married Mattie Rebecca Ford of Scurry County, Texas, born September 6, 1880. Children:

(A) JOHN LOREN REDFERN, born December 14, 1904, died December 19, 1941. On July 15, 1937, he married Elizabeth Cummings, born June 26, 1921. Child:

(1.) VESTER ERNESTINE REDFERN, born December 14, 1940.

(B) VESTER NADINE REDFERN, born in Sligo, Texas, May 26, 1909. On February 27, 1934, she married Mercer Howard Osborne of Washington County, Georgia, born April 25, 1908. Children:

(1.) ANNETTE OSBORNE, and

(2.) JEANETTE OSBORNE, twins, born in Washington County, Georgia, November 10, 1934.

(3.) GENEVA REBECCA OSBORNE, born April 28, 1936.

(4.) MATTIE PEARL OSBORNE, born August 24, 1937.

(C) IVY LEROY REDFERN, born in Washington County, Georgia, August 11, 1917. On April 6, 1940, he married Sarah Osborne, born in Warren County, Georgia, November 1, 1920. Child:

(1.) ALICE PATRICIA REDFERN, born January 18, 1941.

(2) CORA WILSON REDFERN, born April 28, 1881. She was married twice. On April 18, 1901, she married John Duggan Brown Hooks, born August 19, 1874, died August 4, 1913. Children:

(A) ERNEST DUGGAN HOOKS, born in Warthen, Washington County, Georgia, April 10, 1902. On March 5, 1932, he married Agnes Marie Hitchcock, of Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, born October 19, 1912. Child:

(1.) ERNEST DUGGAN HOOKS, JR., born in Atlanta, Georgia, November 19, 1940.

(B) IVY LAKE HOOKS, born December 14, 1903. On August 17, 1930, he married Ann Ivylyn Johnson, of Hancock County, Georgia, born July 27, 1911.

(C) MATTIE MAE HOOKS, born August 29, 1905, died December 14, 1905.

(D) JOHN BROWN HOOKS, born November 2, 1907.

(E) CHARLES THOMAS HOOKS, born March 16, 1909. On September 11, 1932, he married Geneva Florence Malone, of Atlanta, Georgia, born June 20, 1911. Children:

(1.) LUCY NORMA HOOKS, born in Tennille, Washington County, Georgia, September 1, 1933, died September 3, 1933.

(2.) JANICE CLARIE HOOKS, born in Atlanta, Georgia, March 16, 1935.

(3.) MARY LINDA HOOKS, born November 28, 1939.

(F) JOE WILLIS HOOKS, born January 10, 1911. On August 28, 1937, he married Vivian Helen Houser of New York, born in West Farms, New York, March 29, 1914. Child:

(1.) GEORGE THOMAS HOOKS, born in Lynbrook, New York, February 21, 1941.

On February 26, 1939, Mrs. Cora Wilson Redfern Hooks married W. N. Tanton of Washington County, Georgia, born November 14, 1878.

5. WILLIAM ANDREW REDFERN, born in Washington County, Georgia, January 6, 1838, died March 15, 1918. On January 4, 1865, he married Polly Ann Osbourne, born in Washington County, Georgia, July 15, 1840, died November 11, 1932. Children:

(a) JOHN WILSON REDFERN, born March 22, 1868, died November 22, 1921. On August 3, 1890, he married Annie Bell Meeks, born June 29, 1870. Children:

(1) EULUS REDFERN, born February 1, 1892. On December 17, 1913, he married Marie Raley, of Warren County, Georgia, born August 9, 1896. Children:

(A) JUNE REDFERN, born in Warren County, Georgia, June 6, 1916. In 1938 she married J. W. Thompson, of Putnam County, Georgia, born November 22, 1914. Child:

(1.) BEVERLY JUNE THOMPSON, born in Baldwin County, Georgia, March 4, 1941.

(B) EARL REDFERN, born June 17, 1920.

(C) ORLANDO REDFERN, born February 20, 1922.

(2) LILLIAN REDFERN, born August 2, 1893. On February 10, 1915, she married Lewis Bales, of Glascock County, Georgia, born July 12, 1894. Children:

(A) EMMITT BALES, born in Warren County, Georgia, August 27, 1916. On December 23, 1939, he married Martha Dunn, of Hancock County, Georgia, born February 1, 1918.

(B) THOMAS BALES, born in Glascock County, Georgia, September 30, 1919, died September 4, 1921.

(C) EUNICE MAE BALES, born in Warren County, Georgia, October 21, 1923, died October 30, 1927.

(D) ELSIE BALES, born October 21, 1929.

(E) EVELYN BALES, born October 22, 1931, died October 14, 1932.

(F) LONNIE BALES, born September 20, 1933.

(3) KATTIE MAE REDFERN, born August 31, 1896. On September 20, 1924, she married Lonnie D. Harwell, of Lexington County, South Carolina, born July 25, 1900. Children:

(A) KATHRINE HARWELL, born in Lexington County, South Carolina, July 28, 1926, died July 12, 1928.

(B) LONNIE D. HARWELL, JR., born February 17, 1930.

(C) ELIZABETH JUNE HARWELL, born November 9, 1940.

(4) ANNIE LOU REDFERN, born February 8, 1901. She was married twice. On October 5, 1930, she married Russell Gray, of Glascock County, Georgia, born January 15, 1910, died July 23, 1936. Child:

(A) JEWELL GRAY, born September 27, 1934.
In 1938 Annie Lou Redfern Gray married Coty Reese, of Glascock County, Georgia, born May 1, 1876. Child:

(B) MARY LOUISE REESE, born November 11, 1938.

(5) ARTHUR T. REDFERN, born October 7, 1902. He was married twice. On November 13, 1927, he married Leona Harrison, of Taliaferro County, Georgia, born in 1902, died in Warren County, Georgia, May 31, 1937. On August 4, 1938, he married Mildred Adkins, of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, born October 27, 1920. Child:

(A) RUBY GUELDA REDFERN, born in Warren County, Georgia, August 28, 1939.

(6) THEODORE REDFERN, born June 5, 1904, died March 2, 1905.

(7) IDA BELL REDFERN, born June 6, 1907. On August 10, 1928, she married Alton Chalker, of Hancock County, Georgia, born in Emanuel County, Georgia, April 22, 1909. Children:

(A) MARY CHALKER, born in Warren County, Georgia, May 20, 1929.

(B) DEWEY CHALKER, born June 13, 1932.

(b) JAMES ALBERT REDFERN, born December 5, 1869, died in Johnson County, Georgia, On October 26, 1890, he married Mattie Bell Beckum, born, died

(c) SALLIE ANN REDFERN, born May 1, 1871, died in Hancock County, Georgia, July 18, 1916. In 1887 she married James J. Buswell, of Washington County, Georgia, born June 20, 1867, died October 6, 1910. Children:

(1) VESTUS S. BUSSELL, born May 1, 1888. On March 14, 1915, he married Elizabeth Lavada Wester, of Treutlen County, Georgia, born in Laurens County, Georgia, December 30, 1892. Children:

(A) LILLIE MAZIE BUSSELL, born September 20, 1916. On April 10, 1937, she married J. C. Porter, of Washington County, Georgia, born November 12, 1902. Children:

(1.) FRANCIS LUNELL PORTER, born June 8, 1939.

(2.) BETTY JOAN PORTER, born July 24, 1941.

(B) CHARLES TILLMAN BUSSELL, born July 4, 1918. On December 5, 1936, he married Martha Mathis, of Washington County, Georgia, born August 30, 1917. Children:

(1.) CHARLES GARDENER BUSSELL, born September 10, 1937.

- (2.) KENETH DEAN BUSSELL, born May 2, 1939.
- (C) GEORGE DENNIS BUSSELL, born November 7, 1920.
- (D) SARAH MARTHA BUSSELL, born October 26, 1924.
- (E) JAMES ANDREW BUSSELL, born March 16, 1926.
- (F) POLLY EMALEEN BUSSELL, born January 19, 1931.
- (G) NELLIE ELIZABETH BUSSELL, born September 6, 1934, died February 21, 1936.
- (2) FOSTER HARRISON BUSSELL, born April 24, 1892. On June 22, 1922, he married Willie Lou Amerson, born August 22, 1904. Children:
- (A) WILLIAM CALVIN BUSSELL, born in Sandersville, Georgia, July 1, 1926, died in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, June 3, 1928.
- (B) SARAH MARGARET BUSSELL, born in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia, September 14, 1928.
- (C) DELORES BUSSELL, born in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, May 26, 1931.
- (D) LINDA ANNETTE BUSSELL, born in Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia, December 12, 1941.
- (3) MINNIE BELL BUSSELL, born April 28, 1894. On February 12, 1911, she married William Lester Mills, born August 18, 1884. Children:
- (A) IRENE MILLS, born November 6, 1912.
- (B) INEZ MILLS, born October 3, 1916. On November 14, 1936, she married J. E. Walden, born August 22, 1908. Child:
- (1.) LANIER ELLIS WALDEN, born September 7, 1939.
- (4) DECATOR BUSSELL, born November 9, 1898, died in Soperton, Georgia, February 7, 1919.
- (5) STEPHENS BUSSELL, born January 29, 1902, died February 21, 1923.
- (6) FRANKLIN BUSSELL, born February 9, 1904, died in Hancock County, Georgia, November 11, 1915.
- (d) WILLIAM BRANSON REDFERN, born April 25, 1873, died in 1883.
- (e) MILLIE REDFERN, born October 14, 1876, died in Glascock County, Georgia, June 8, 1941. She married Jack May. Children:
- (1) AMY ALMA MAY, born July 7, 1895, died in Glascock County, Georgia, June 3, 1936. On July 2, 1912, she married Edd Harrell, of Glascock County, Georgia, born July 21, 1873. Children:
- (A) SUSIE KATE HARRELL, born in Montgomery County, Georgia, May 16, 1914. On December 13, 1931, she married Luther Hunter Johnson, of Glascock County, Georgia, born November 14, 1913. Children:
- (1.) DOROTHY EDNA JOHNSON, born in Washington County, Georgia, September 14, 1933.
- (2.) LILLIE MAE JOHNSON, born June 11, 1935.
- (3.) LAMAR LEE JOHNSON, born May 22, 1937.
- (4.) GEORGE MARVIN JOHNSON, born January 12, 1939.

(B) RUBY NELL HARRELL, born October 15, 1916. On March 25, 1932, she married Curtis Dunham, of Glascock County, Georgia, born in Meriwether County, Georgia, October 31, 1910. Child:

(1.) OLLIE RUTH DUNHAM, born August 28, 1934.

(C) MARY ELIZABETH HARRELL, born December 12, 1919.

(D) SARAH FLETCHER HARRELL, born February 26, 1922. On May 2, 1938, she married Earny Thigpen, born ----. Children:

(1.) BARBRA CATHLEEN THIGPEN, born April 1, 1939.

(2.) HAROLD JOE THIGPEN, born March 27, 1940.

(E) SYLPHIA CATHLEEN HARRELL, born June 30, 1924, died September 29, 1935.

(F) WILLIAM OWEN HARRELL, born March 28, 1927.

(G) ANNIE POLLY HARRELL, born February 15, 1932.

(H) ELIJAH FRANKLIN HARRELL, born September 5, 1934.

(2) NATHANIEL HOOKS REDFERN, born January 14, 1902. On October 2, 1937, he married Annie Audrey Johnson, born November 11, 1921. Children:

(A) LILLIE REDFERN, born April 21, 1939, died March 16, 1940.

(B) TERRY REDFERN, born November 23, 1941.

(3) MARY PAULINE REDFERN, born July 4, 1913, died in Glascock County, Georgia, September 15, 1934. On December 25, 1930, she married Alton Henry Johnson, born January 10, 1914. Child:

(A) MARGIE MAE JOHNSON, born September 12, 1932.

(f) FRANKLIN BENION REDFERN, born July 28, 1878. He was married twice. On August 31, 1899, he married Tryphene Bridges, born April, 1881, died May 10, 1901. On February 10, 1915, he married Corene Hawkins, born February 4, 1895. Child:

(1) HERBERT FRANKLIN REDFERN, born September 4, 1916. On July 31, 1938, he married Inez Meeks, born in Laurens County, Georgia, June 11, 1919. Child:

(A) LARRY REDFERN, born in Sandersville, Washington County, Georgia, June 18, 1939.

(g) THOMAS HARRIS REDFERN, born December 14, 1880, died in Baldwin County, Georgia, April 10, 1930. On May 22, 1902, he married Sarah Elizabeth Hawkins, born January 16, 1883. Child:

(1) ELLIS H. REDFERN, born September 12, 1904. On August 18, 1923, he married Susie Lamb, of Glascock County, Georgia, born in Jefferson County, Georgia, December 19, 1911. Children:

(A) HORACE OLIPHANT REDFERN, born August 11, 1924.

(B) JAMES HERMAN REDFERN, born June 26, 1928.

(C) LAURENCE J. REDFERN, born November 16, 1933.

(D) WILLIAM WALTER REDFERN, born July 27, 1940.

(h) AMANDA REDFERN, born April 4, 1882. On September 25, 1926, she

married William M. Moats, of Glascock County, Georgia, born August 13, 1872.

6. EMELIE REDFERN, born in Washington County, Georgia, December, 1839, died in Glascock County, Georgia, August, 1923.

7. ELIJAH REDFERN, born in Washington County, Georgia, in 1841, died in 1896. In October, 1884, he married Francis J. Harrison, born April 2, 1866, died in Warthen, Georgia, November 11, 1918. Children:

(a) MACON REDFERN, born September 10, 1885. He married Mary Hawkins, born October 15, 1889. Children:

(1) EMMA FRANCIS REDFERN, born December 12, 1913. On November 18, 1933, she married Homer Todd, of Glascock County, Georgia, born August 7, 1908. Children:

(A) JOHN NOAH TODD, born October 9, 1936.

(B) MACON HOMER TODD, born June 1, 1938.

(2) CHARLES E. REDFERN, born March 20, 1915.

(3) EMORY REDFERN, born September 4, 1917.

(4) LOUISE REDFERN, born in Glascock County, Georgia, May 31, 1920. On June 24, 1939, she married Vergie Kitchens, born January 31, 1917.

(b) WILLIAM GORDON REDFERN, born February 15, 1889, died in Glascock County, Georgia, December 17, 1923. On April 27, 1915, he married Nina Cleo Evans, of Jefferson County, Georgia, born January 31, 1899, died in Washington County, Georgia, October 26, 1918. Children:

(1) BLANCHE ELIZABETH REDFERN, born December 18, 1915.

(2) AGNES INEZ REDFERN, born June 2, 1917.

(c) ALBERT C. REDFERN, born December 15, 1891.

CHAPTER XI

TOWNLEY REDFEARN

As shown in Chapter VII, Nimrod Redfearn named one of his sons Townley Redfearn, born February 7, 1813. This Townley Redfearn was probably named for his uncle Townley Redfearn, now to be discussed in this chapter.

Townley Redfearn evidently was one of the sons of John Redfearn mentioned in the 1790 census and discussed in Chapter VI, for he obtained land in the same community where John Redfearn lived. Townley purchased his land on October 1, 1801, from Thomas Wallis, as shown by deed recorded in deed book H-2, page 190, of Anson County. In this deed, which was witnessed by Stephen Huntley and Thomas Huntley, it is recited that Thomas Wallis conveyed to Townley *Redfarn*, geober, of Anson County, North Carolina, land described as follows:

"a Certain Tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Anson on a branch of Brown Creek Joining Canada land Beginning at a red oak with three pines pointers & runs No. 25 Et. 38 chains to Samuel Canada Corner pine thence with his line No. 65 Et. 7 chains to a stake with Two post oak & a pine pointers thence So 50 Et. 20 chains to a stake then So. 25 Wt. 38 chains to a stake thence to the Beginning it Containing one hundred acres of land by survey."

The word *geober* used in the above deed evidently means farmer.

Townley Redfarn, by deed dated October 15, 1803, recorded in deed book L, page 223, in Anson County, conveyed the above described tract of land to Nimrod Redfarn of Anson County. This tract of land apparently adjoined the tract which had been granted to Nimrod, who thus increased his holdings by an additional hundred acres. Townley Redfarn signed by his mark, and this may explain the incorrect spelling of the name, as he doubtless could not read or write. This deed was witnessed by William Alsabrook and Willis Alsabrook.

After selling his land to Nimrod, Townley evidently left North Carolina, as the records do not disclose anything else with reference to him. The tradition in that section of Anson County is that he moved to Tennessee. This tradition is perhaps correct for, on page 659 of a *History of Greene County, Missouri*, published in 1883, appears an account of Josiah F. Redfearn in which it is stated that he was the son of Townley and Sarah Mason Redfearn; that Josiah was born in Robertson County, Tennessee, July 23, 1830; that "his parents were natives of North Carolina but were reared in Tennessee. They immigrated to Greene County, Missouri, in 1837. Josiah's father died in 1838, leaving the mother with a family of six children. His mother died in 1880, being eighty-three years of age."

This account also states that Josiah married Lucy Bennett, daughter of Perminter and Sarah Kelsey Bennett, who were natives of South Carolina but who moved to Greene County in 1810.

It appears from the foregoing account that the descendants of the Townley Redfarn who lived in Anson County and who sold his land to his brother Nimrod and left North Carolina settled in Tennessee, and that Josiah F. Redfearn is the grandson of this Townley Redfarn.

The muster rolls of the War of 1812 show that Elisha Redfern of Tennessee, enlisted as a private on October 4, 1813, under Col. Thomas McCrory and Capt. James Shamon. He was with the militia infantry. There is another record similar to this one in the name of Isaac Redfern, sergeant, under the same officers. In another roll appears the name of James Redfern, sergeant, who enlisted September 20, 1814, under Col. Alexander Louey and Capt. Garriel Martin, with the infantry. He was discharged at Springfield, in Robertson County, Tennessee. These three soldiers of the War of 1812 are evidently descendants of Townley Redfearn, or of his father, John Redfearn, who evidently moved to Tennessee with him, as indicated in Chapter VI.

Isaac Redfern moved to Greene County, Missouri, some time prior to 1850, for among the bounty land records in the National Archives in Washington are two claims numbered 40,591-40-50 and 35,429-120-55, relating to claims based on service in the War of 1812 by Isaac Redfern.

The records of the General Land Office now in The National Archives show that under the act of September 28, 1850, warrant No. 40591 for 40 acres was issued to Isaac Redfern on January 30, 1852, for his services in the War of 1812. He located this warrant through the Land Office at Springfield, Missouri, on March 1, 1852, on the Northeast $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$, Section 14, Township 29 North, Range 21 West, which is in what is now Greene County, Missouri. A patent for this land was issued to him on October 1, 1852. This patent is recorded in Vol. 36, page 390, of the General Land Office patent records.

The records also show that under the act of March 3, 1855, warrant No. 35,429 for 120 acres was issued to Isaac Redfern on December 11, 1855, for his services in the same war. On April 9, 1856, in Greene County, he assigned his rights and title in this warrant to John T. Smith.

The same records disclose that Isaac was 60 years old in 1850, thus indicating that he was born in 1790. The records state that he enlisted in the War of 1812 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Doubtless these soldiers of the War of 1812 were descendants of Townley or John Redfearn, who removed from Anson County, North Carolina, to Tennessee, as indicated in Chapter VI.

The census records of Robertson County, Tennessee, show that a group of the Redfearn family were living in that county in 1820, as follows:

JOHN REDFERRIN—	1 male 10 to 16	1 female under 10
	1 male 26 to 45	2 females 26 to 45
	2 males 45 up	1 female 45 up
JOHN REDFERRIN—	2 males under 10	4 females under 10
	1 male 26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45
ISAAC REDFERRIN—	1 male under 10	2 females under 10
	1 male 26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45
ELISHA REDFERRIN—	2 males under 10	2 females under 10
	1 male 10 to 16	1 female 16 to 26
	1 male 26 to 45	1 female 26 to 45

It will be observed that the spelling of the name in this 1820 census is *Redferrin*. At that time the name *Redfearn* was pronounced as though it was spelled *Redfairn*, the “a” pronounced as in *fair*; so doubtless the census taker spelled the name as best he could from the pronunciation without actually checking the correct spelling.

This census indicates that the John Redfearn discussed in Chapter VI, the father of Nimrod Redfearn, did move to Robertson County, Tennessee. The 1800 census of Anson County, North Carolina, shows John Redfearn at that time as over the age of 45. The 1820 census of Robertson County, Tennessee, refers to him as over 45. It is possible that John, Isaac and Elisha, mentioned in the 1820 census, were three of his sons who went to Tennessee with him and, if so, that they were brothers of Nimrod and Townley Redfearn.

While Townley Redfearn is not shown in the above census, it is possible that he was overlooked in that census, or it is possible that he had temporarily moved to some other county.

As above set forth, Josiah Redfern of Greene County, Missouri, was a descendant of Townley Redfearn, and he and his parents moved to Greene County, Missouri, in 1837.

John Redfearn, listed in the 1820 census of Robertson County, Tennessee, as being between the age of 26 and 45, probably married a girl by the name of Hurd, and his two boys mentioned in that census were evidently named James and John. John married Prudie Ferrell, and James married Ruth Renfrow, as will be set forth in the next chapter.

In the search for descendants of the Tennessee branch of the family T. H. (Tom Henry) Redfearn, of Spokane, Missouri, in the Ozark Mountain country, was located. He writes that his grandfather, John Thomas (Jack) Redfearn, and the brother of his grandfather, Press Redfearn, came from Tennessee and married in Missouri. He states that his home was burned in 1936 and that he has no records which throw any light on the early history of the family. He states that his grandfather died in 1887 at the age of 65 years. This indicates that he was born in 1822, and he was evidently one of the sons of one of the Redfearns

named in the above quoted census of 1820 of Robertson County, Tennessee. T. H. Redfearn further states that his grandfather's son-in-law, Dave Forister, of Bolivar, Missouri, probably has the old family Bible. This will be investigated for further information as to the early history of the family. T. H. Redfearn was located through an article entitled "Ozark Bypaths Where the Tempo of By-gone Centuries Endures," published in the rotogravure section of the *Kansas City Star* on Sunday, June 29, 1941. An account of T. H. Redfearn appeared in that issue, with a picture of him and a picture of his "Ozark sorghum mill." The spelling of his name, together with his statement that his grandfather came from Tennessee, indicates that he is a descendant of either John Redfearn or Townley Redfearn who moved from Anson County, North Carolina, as above explained, about the year 1806. A further search of the old records of that family may throw more light on that branch of the family which moved to Tennessee.

CHAPTER XII

EMMA LEE REDFEARN

As a result of a search of the telephone directories in the United States, the author found that Miss Emma Lee Redfearn, of Jackson, Mississippi, is a descendant of the North Carolina branch of the Redfearn family who first moved to Tennessee, as indicated in the previous chapter. She is a school teacher, and she has been very helpful in this research work. While it has not been finally ascertained that the original John Redfearn mentioned in Chapter VI actually moved to Tennessee, the census records set forth in the preceding chapter in addition to the information furnished by Miss Emma Lee Redfearn indicate that this is probably true.

According to the records furnished by Miss Emma Lee Redfearn, her great grandfather, whose given name is unknown to her, married a Hurd. They had a number of children, among whom were James and John, who are probably the same two mentioned near the end of the preceding chapter. The following is a list of the descendants of John Redfearn and his wife, ----- Hurd, compiled from information furnished by Miss Emma Lee Redfearn and others:

1. JAMES REDFEARN, born in 1809, probably in Tennessee, died in November, 1891, at the age of 82 years. He moved to Mississippi in 1833, and on May 23, 1835, he married Ruth Renfrow, born -----, died in November, 1870. Children:

(a) WILLIAM REDFEARN, born August 20, 1837, died September 2, 1878. Unmarried.

(b) PRUDENCE REDFEARN, born February 1, 1840, died October 4, 1891. Unmarried.

(c) MARY REDFEARN (died when a baby, date in Bible blurred).

(d) MALINDA REDFEARN, born July 25, 1845, died August 5, 1898. Unmarried.

(e) JOHN REDFEARN, born September 11, 1854, died in October, 1929. In 1897 he married Carrie Singletary, born -----, died ----- Children:

(1) RUTH REDFEARN, born -----, 1899. She was married twice. On -----, she married ----- Kersh, born -----, died ----- Child:

(A) JACK R. KERSH, born ----- (Age 20). On -----, she married A. K. Austin, born -----

(2) EMMA LEE REDFEARN, born -----, 1901. Unmarried.

(3) MARY REDFEARN, born 1903. On ----- she married ----- Children:

(A) BILLIE LEE -----, born -----, born ----- (Age, 8.)

(B) WILL C. _____, JR., born _____. (Age, 6.)

(C) SUSAN _____, born _____. (Age, 4.)

(D) JEAN _____, born _____. (Age, 1.)

(f) BRANSON REDFEARN, born October 18, 1856, died May 28, 1885. Unmarried.

(g) MARY JANE REDFEARN, born September 13, 1859, died July 12, 1894. Unmarried.

(h) MARTHA JANE REDFEARN, born September 13, 1859, died October 4, 1891. Unmarried.

2. JOHN WILLIAM REDFEARN, born _____, died in 1852. John William Redfearn was living in Tippah County when the county was organized in 1836. At the time of his death he had been elected to serve in the legislature from Benton County, Mississippi. On _____ he married Prudie Ferrell, born in Selma, Tennessee, on _____, died _____. Children:

(a) WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON REDFEARN, born in 1840, died _____. On _____ he married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(1) _____ Redfearn (son). Died in infancy.

(2) _____ Redfearn (son). Died in infancy.

(3) HENRY REDFEARN, born _____, died _____. On _____ he married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(List descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

(4) SAM REDFEARN, born _____, died _____. On _____ he married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(List descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

(5) MANSON REDFEARN, born _____, died _____. On _____ he married _____, born _____, died _____. Children:

(List descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

(6) EMMA REDFEARN, born _____. On _____ she married _____ Croom, born _____. Children:

(List descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

(7) MINNIE REDFEARN, born _____. On _____ she married _____ Crawford, born _____. Children:

(List descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

(8) ADA REDFEARN, born _____. On _____ she married _____ Pruett, born _____. Children:

(List descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

(9) ED REDFEARN, born _____. On _____ he married _____, born _____. Children:

(A) EDWIN REDFEARN, Saulsbury, Tennessee, born _____. On _____ he married _____, born _____. Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(B) JOHN EARLE REDFEARN, Moscow, Tennessee, born On he married , born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(b) SAM REDFEARN, born , died On he married , born , died Children:

(1) CARRIE REDFEARN, born On she married Henry Futrell, born Child:

(A) SAM REDFEARN, born

(2) ANNIE REDFEARN, born On she married Matt Dixon, born Child:

(A) CARRIE DIXON, died in infancy.

(3) JOHN S. REDFEARN, born On he married , born Children:

(A) JOHN REDFEARN, Saulsbury, Tennessee, born

(List other descendants of John S. Redfearn, with birth dates, etc. Also list name of wife of John Redfearn, Saulsbury, Tennessee, if married, and names of children, if any, with birth dates, etc.)

(c) HURD REDFEARN, born On he married , born Children:

(1) ANNA (NAN) REDFEARN, born On she married Wiley Futrell, born

(2) JOHN REDFEARN, born On he married , born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(3) HARRISON REDFEARN, born He is a doctor. On he married , born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(4) ROBERT REDFEARN, born On he married , born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(5) NORMAN REDFEARN, born On he married , born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(6) RUTH REDFEARN, born On she married , born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(Four other children of Hurd Redfearn died in infancy.)

(d) CHARLIE REDFEARN, born , died Unmarried.

(e) JAMES REDFEARN, born , killed in an accident on

..... On he married, born
 Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(5) PRUDIE REDFEARN, born On
 she married born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(f) BETTY REDFEARN, born On she
 married Cupp, born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

(g) ANNE REDFEARN, born On she
 married Thornton, born Children:

(List them, with birth dates, etc.)

3. REDFEARN, born On
 she married Campbell, born Children:

(List all descendants, with birth dates, etc.)

4. FANNIE REDFEARN, born On she
 married Ike Wilson, born Children:

(Two sons, both dead. List names, birth and death dates, etc.)

5. POLLY REDFEARN, born She was a cripple. Unmarried.

A letter from Mr. John Earle Redfearn, Moscow, Tennessee, states that it was a tradition in his family that his great grandfather, John Redfearn, came from South Carolina. This may indicate that the original John Redfearn, mentioned in Chapter VI, moved to South Carolina first before removing to Tennessee. As shown in Chapter VI, he sold his land in Anson County, North Carolina, on February 12, 1806, to William Carter of the state of South Carolina, Chesterfield District. Since Chesterfield County, South Carolina, adjoins Anson County, North Carolina, it is possible that John purchased lands in Chesterfield County and lived there for a time. The deed records in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, were burned by Sherman's Army during the Civil War and, for that reason, it has been impossible to obtain any information from the old deed records of that county.

The two brothers, James and John Redfearn, kept in touch with each other after they moved from Tennessee, as shown by an old letter furnished by Miss Emma Lee Redfearn, which was written by John Redfearn to his brother James on May 26, 1843, reading as follows:

"State of Mississippi, Tippah County,
 May 26th in 1843

"Dear Brother and sister:

"I am again blest with the opportunity of writing to you and saying that we are enjoying a reasonable portion of health, hoping that you and yours are enjoying the same like blessing, etc.

"In the first place, I will inform you of a sad condition here. On the 11th of March last Mother Witthy Redfearn departed this life and I hope is now

was then waiting on her, but she still grew worse. This was on Thursday and on Monday she died away for some time, but again came too. She was in her right mind, and when they told her about her fainting away so long, she knew nothing about it. I then called in another doctor. Every . . . was paid to raise her, but all proved in vain. She told the girls the day before she died that she was willing to die and I hope she is now enjoying the powers of the upper and better world. Some few days before she died she asked me where all the children were. I told her they were here for some of them was in my house, and after looking at me sometime said no, they are not all here and then shut her eyes. She was in good senses all the time of her illness. As we are all parted here, I hope we shall meet again where parting will be no more. So I now close this subject. She was sick twelve days.

"I wish to inform you that we had the biggest snow fall here on the 15th of March last as ever has been seen in this part. It was about 14 or 15 inches deep and several light skifts of snow fell on it. The snow was on the ground here till the 29th of same month, and then broke. Warm crop is tolerable likely here and in good It is now raining, and we expect I also say that I bought the negro girl I hired when you were here at my house in the winter, the same spring I gave \$500 for her and this spring I bought a woman and child and give \$500.00 for them, though I owe one hundred & twenty dollars of that money yet. My last year's crop of cotton was 24½ bales aver. 500 pounds. Prices in Memphis are low. I sold from 5¼ down to 4½. I say that Wilson and Campbell family are all well also sister Campbell has a son born to her in July last and called him Daniel, and Mrs. Prudy Redfearn had a daughter born on the 27th of November last and calls her name Anna Jane Redfearn.

"I want you to write me as soon as you get this, my letter, and direct it to Moor's Cross Roads, Tennessee. The letter I received from you was directed to Burton, and as there is a postoffice of that name in the middle part of the state, it went there and then was sent back to Moor's Crossroads, Tenn. Polly is living with me.

"I now conclude my letter by subscribing myself your loving brother till death, fare you well.

"J. Redfearn and family to James Redfearn and family."

Additional research with reference to these families will doubtless result in locating many descendants and perhaps in definitely establishing the relationship of this family to the original John Redfearn mentioned in Chapter VI.

The Civil War records of Mississippi show that three members of the Redfearn family in that state served in that war, all as privates.

William M. Redfearn (spelled Redfern), Pt. Company I, 39th Reg. of Miss., Hinds County, "Burt Avengers of Hinds Co."

Harrison Redfearn, Pt. Company B, 1st Reg. Miss. Cavalry, "Thompson Cavalry Co. of Lafayette" organized April 24, 1861.

James T. Redfearn, Pt. Company B, 29th Reg. of Miss. Inf. "Robinson Riflemen." (No county given, composed of North Mississippi men.)

"A History of Mississippi From the Discovery of the Great River to Death of Jeff Davis," by Robert Lowry and Wm. H. McArdle, Jackson, Mississippi, 1891, page 485, says:

"James Redfearn, a farmer and successful stock raiser, settled in Hinds County (Mississippi) in 1833 . . . has long been a highly esteemed citizen of Rankin County."

CHAPTER XIII

FREDERICK C. REDFERN

Dr. Frederick C. Redfern was the father of the aviator, Paul Redfern, who lost his life in 1927 in the first attempt to fly from North America to Brazil. Dr. Redfern was Dean of Benedict College, Columbia, South Carolina, for many years prior to his death on November 7, 1941. "Who's Who in South Carolina," published in 1935, had the following to say with reference to him:

"REDFERN, FREDERICK COACHEFER, Columbia, S. C. Minister; College Professor and Dean. Born Nottinghamshire, England, December 24, 1866, son of John Henry and Emma (Coachefor) Redfern, migrated to Rochester, New York, U. S. A., 1873. Educated: B.A. Commencement Speaker, University of Rochester, 1898; Diploma, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1901, B.D., 1927; Ph.D., Providence University, 1907; D.D. (honorary), Benedict College, 1931. Dissertation Ph.D. "Archaeology, the Foe of Skepticism, the Friend of Faith, and the Handmaid of the Bible." Dissertation B.D., "Educational Ideals, Progress and Achievements." Fraternities: Member at large, Pi Gamma Mu, Honorary Social Science Society. Baptist Pastor, New York and Ohio, 1889-1908; General Secretary Idaho Sunday School Association, and Principal Franklin High and Grammar School, Boise, Idaho; Dean Benedict College, 1914-1930, Columbia, S. C.; Assistant Superintendent, Rochester S. P. C. Children, affiliate Juvenile Court, Monroe County, N. Y., summers 1918-1923. Professor Philosophy, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., 1930-33; Professor Social Science, Benedict College, 1933. Editor, Idaho Sunday School Servitor, 1908-1910. Pamphlets: "Republican Policies and Achievements"; "The Crusades and Christian Knighthood." Author: "Published Sermons and Addresses." Ordained a Baptist Minister, September 18, 1889. Mason; Chapter Richland Lodge; Past High Priest, Columbia Chapter; Chapter Union Council; Past Captain General, Raleigh Commandery; Knights Templar and Shriner. Republican delegate, South Carolina, to the National Republican Conventions at Cleveland, Kansas City and Chicago. Delivered the platform in the South Carolina Republican Conventions of 1922 and 1932 and was Chairman of the 1932 Convention. Sports: High jumping, yachting, skating, swimming. Clubs: Member of Columbia Past Officers' Club, York Rite Masons. Married Miss Blanche M. Thompson, July 9, 1897, who was Republican National Committee Woman for South Carolina, 1928-1932. Children: Ruth (Mrs. Robert B. Jennings), Paul R., first aviator to cross the Caribbean Sea, en route to Brazil, S. A.; Mrs. Beulah Bedenbaugh (Columbia, S. C.); Mrs. Isabel Davis (Sumter, S. C.). Home address: Columbia, S. C."

Dr. Redfern has written a history pertaining to his particular branch of the family. Since his death, his daughter, Mrs. Ruth Redfern Jennings, Sumter, South Carolina, sent the author the file containing this history written by her father, part or all of which will be included in the permanent volume.

As indicated in the above account of Dr. Redfern, he married Blanche M. Thompson on July 9, 1897. Their descendants are as follows:

1. RUTH DOROTHEA REDFERN, 13 Moise Place, Sumter, South Carolina (business address: The Ru-Velle), born in Rochester, New York, on _____,

1900. On she married Robert Bradford Jennings, born
....., died Children:

(a) RUFUS VAUGHN JENNINGS, born , 1918.

(b) PAUL REDFERN JENNINGS, born , 1927.

2. PAUL RINALDO REDFERN, born in Rochester, New York, on

3. BEULAH MYRTLE REDFERN, 131 South Pickens Street, Columbia, South
Carolina, born in Portsmouth, Ohio, , 1908. On
she married Arthur J. Bedenbaugh, born

4. ISABEL ORDINA REDFERN, Rochester, New York, born in Boise, Idaho,
on

CHAPTER XIV

DORIS M. REDFERN

Miss Doris M. Redfern, of 1228 Eye Street, Northwest, Apartment 821, Washington, D. C., is connected with the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company in that city. For that reason she has access to all the telephone directories in the United States and foreign countries. She very graciously agreed to search the telephone directories during her off hours to ascertain the names of all the Redfearns she could possibly locate. She furnished the author many lists and, as a result of the correspondence thus developed, much of the information in this volume has been obtained.

She is endeavoring to obtain accurate information concerning the descendants of her Redfern ancestors who came to America, and that accurate list, when obtained, will be included in the permanent volume.

She is the daughter of Frederick Augustus Redfern, and the granddaughter of William Henry Redfern, who came with his father, John Henry Redfern, to America about 1848. Her grandfather was born in Lancashire, England, on January 6, 1842. Thus, her family came from the same part of England as the other members of the Redfearn family mentioned in this volume and, therefore, there must be a distant relationship between them. William Henry Redfern was the only child of John Henry Redfern. William Henry married Elizabeth Shepley of Massachusetts, and they had ten children, five boys and five girls. Miss Doris is endeavoring to obtain accurate information concerning the names and dates of birth of these children and of all their descendants; when this information has been obtained, it will be included in the permanent volume.

William Henry Redfern enlisted in the 10th Regiment, New York State Artillery, in 1861, and served throughout the Civil War. At that time his parents were living in Oceola, New York. After the war he settled in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, where his father had removed. They engaged in business in the name of John Redfern & Son.

The following letter received from Miss Doris gives an insight into this interesting family:

January 6, 1941.

"Dear Mr. Redfearn:

"I was very happy to receive your letter of December 20th while I was at home in New England, and to learn of the facts you have established regarding the Redfearn and Redfern families.

"I visited my Aunt Minnie Redfern Curtis who lives in Woonsocket. She is the daughter of William Henry Redfern, the Civil War veteran. She gave me the following information:

"The father of William Henry Redfern was John Henry Redfern.

"William Henry Redfern was born in Lancashire, England, January 6, 1842. He came to America with his parents between the age of four and five. His parents settled in Oceola, New York. They lived on a farm there. William Henry Redfern ran away three times to join the Army during the Civil War. His father went after him twice and brought him back to the farm. The third time his father decided to leave him in the Army. His father, John Henry Redfern was lame. William Henry Redfern was the only child. After the Civil War was over, they moved to Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and bought land on Woonsocket Hill and farmed there. My Aunt Minnie Curtis does not remember the dates of John Henry Redfern's birth or death, and she does not remember whom he married. I am writing in a few days to William Redfern who lives in Lawrence, Mass., to get what information I can from him regarding his grandfather, John Henry Redfern. William Redfern in Lawrence, Mass., is an old man now—he is 70 years of age and the oldest son of William Henry Redfern, the Civil War Veteran.

"William Henry Redfern, the Civil War Veteran, married Elizabeth Shepley, the date of that marriage I will try to find out for you, too, from my Uncle Will—also, John Henry Redfern's birth date and date of his death—whom he married, the names of his brothers, sisters, mother, father, etc.

"If the John Henry Redfern mentioned above is connected with the Redfearns and Redferns you mention in the fourth paragraph of your letter of December 20th, it would seem that our two families are connected.

"Starting tomorrow, I will go through all the telephone directories in the U. S. and send you the names and addresses of the Redfearns and Redferns I find in them. I will go through the directories alphabetically by states split up into cities and send you this information from time to time.

"You mention Paul Redfern in your letter of December 20th—the aviator lost on an airplane trip to South America. I met Paul Redfern several months before his trip to South America at the Washington Airport. I was at the Airport waiting for the aviator I was engaged to—he was coming in on a plane, commercial, from Cincinnati. I had no time for conversation with Paul Redfern, but his resemblance to my father's brother, Herbert, was very definite. The aviator I was engaged to cracked up in a commercial plane about seven years ago and was killed—on my birthday. He and Paul Redfern were very good friends. My Joe did mention to me at one time that there were several families of Redferns through the West. Joe had traveled extensively all over the U. S. in commercial transport planes.

"Last winter I met a woman from Australia who worked for the Telephone Company there. She was visiting Washington. I was detailed to show her through several of our Telephone Company buildings here. She told me that there was a town in Australia named Redfern and that she had met several families by the name of Redfern. She said I had hair like those Redferns. My Aunt Minnie Curtis told me the same thing about my hair on my last trip home to New England. Most of the Redferns have very fair complexions, definitely blonde hair and blue eyes. I believe my Aunt Minnie is the only Redfern up north who has black hair. The Redferns up north all claim to be English.

"I will certainly appreciate your sending me a copy of the data you assemble regarding our families, and promise you that as long as I live I will add further information that I can get hold of to what you have gathered, regarding our families.

"I have a message to deliver to you from my Aunt Minnie Curtis. She is a Yankee through and through. She lives with the furniture that her husband bought her when he brought her to her home as a bride. She still uses braided rag rugs over her 'best carpets' to 'save' them. She is a very stern individual. Aunt Minnie told me that I should tell you in this letter that all

the Redferns she knew of up north were honest, hard-working, God-fearing people. I very solemnly told her I would write you these facts.

"I do hope that this New Year will be one of happiness and peace for you and for all of us, and that fear of the future will not be in your thoughts, as it is in the thoughts and conversations of so many of my friends, both here and up north.

"I came back here a happier and stronger girl this time because my family and my friends up north are doing their part to help England. Believe me, there is a lot of money going from New England to Old England, but that is the way it should be. Our real roots are in Great Britain.

"Just as soon as I hear from my Uncle Will Redfern in Lawrence, Mass., will write you further giving you what information he might remember.

"Sincerely,

Doris M. Redfern

"1228 Eye St., N. W., Apt, 821,
Washington, D. C."

Another group of Redferns came from Derbyshire, England, about the year 1800, and the following information concerning them was received through Miss Doris M. Redfern:

William Redfern of Eyam, Derbyshire, England, was born November 5, 1775. He came to America in 1800. He married Lydia Tarbox of Lynn, June 16, 1806. The children are as follows:

Lydia Redfern, born May 1, 1807, at 33 Hanover Street, Boston

Mary Ann Redfern, born June 17, 1809, in Myrtle Street, Boston

Martha Redfern, born August 16, 1811

Betsey Burrows Redfern, born August 31, 1812, in Myrtle Street

Mrs. Lydia, wife of William Redfern, died May 9, 1813, aged 31 and was interred under the old North Church.

William Redfern married Sally Alley of Boston, October 1, 1815. Children:

William C. Redfern, born in Myrtle Street, May 22, 1817

Otis Franklin, born in Myrtle Street, October 1, 1822

Edward Cowper, born in Myrtle Street, August 4, 1824

Mary Augusta, born in Myrtle Street, October 27, 1826

Benjamin Franklin, born in Myrtle Street, October 19, 1829

Joseph Woodstock, born in Myrtle Street, May 18, 1830

Sarah Maria, born in May Street, December 18, 1831

William Redfern died August 26, 1832, aged 57 years. He learned the trade of designing wall paper in Sheffield, England and often went to the home of the Duke of Devonshire in Chatsworth, where he obtained many fine impressions in an artistic way. The Duke was very kind to him, being interested in his coming to America.

CHAPTER XV

HARRY REDFERN

In Muir's "History of Wood County, Ohio" appears a biography of Joseph Redfern, Sr. This biography states that he was born on February 14, 1812, in Muiker, Yorkshire, England. His father was Joseph Francis Redfern, a farmer and miner there, who married Ruth Milner and reared a family of six children. In 1830 they came to the United States on the "Caledonia," landing at Philadelphia after a voyage of seven weeks and four days. This account shows that Joseph Francis Redfern in later years bought a large tract of land in Joe Davis County, Illinois, near Apple River, where he died January 13, 1858, his wife having died on November 9th of the previous year. Their children were Peter, Francis, Ruth, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Joseph. Joseph married Anne Phillips, a native of Pennsylvania, on January 8, 1835. She was born July 19, 1816, and was a daughter of Benjamin Phillips.

This biography contains an interesting account of the life of Joseph Redfern, his success as a farmer, his holdings, and his activities.

Mr. Harry Redfern, now deceased, furnished the following information with reference to this branch of the family.

P. O. Box No. 662,
Norfolk, Va.
26 December, 1940.

Mr. D. H. Redfearn,
1206 Alfred I. du Pont Bldg.,
Miami, Florida.
Dear Mr. Redfearn:

We have received your letter of 16 November, also your letter of 20 December addressed to Mrs. Redfern. When your first letter came I was quite ill, or perhaps I imagined I was, and so the answer was put off. I am ashamed of course.

When we left Florida, it was our intention to return after the school term and cast about for a small permanent home somewhere along the coast. However, about that time, the devils in Europe started a small hell of their own and, in consequence, all of our plans were much upset. I was recalled to active duty under the Office of Naval Intelligence.

The study of our family history is truly one of interest. Some years ago I visited a known cousin in England. A relative of this man is now assistant to the Governor General of Canada and you will find a record of him and his brothers in Burke's Peerage. The name itself: Redfearn, Redfern, Redfield, Raeburne, Redburn has many variations. Professional genealogists in this country associate these variations. Muir and some others include "Redwood." Personally, I have given little thought to the subject except as to my own immediate family. I am glad to offer my service in searching records in Virginia and North Carolina.

The Redfearns in Yorkshire and lower Scotland were a large family. Some information might be obtained from church records in Muiker, Yorkshire, England. There are stones in the churchyard there and in nearby villages.

So far as I can gather from available records, the travels of my own family were about as follows (some dates not verified):

HAL Mc RED FEARN

Born in Scotland 1640. Died 1700.

Had 5 sons and 2 daughters.

One son, first name not known, came to America about 1690. Record of marriage unknown but name Redfearn in Virginia and Carolina about 1700. Some Redfearns in North Carolina claim descent from this man. They are said to have lived near what is now Charlotte, N. C.

ASHLER REDFEARN, Scotland, 1685-1766

7 sons 3 daughters.

One son is said to have emigrated to the Colonies and settled in New England.

HENRYSON REDFEARN, 1735-1795.

5 sons and 1 daughter.

One son said to have gone to Georgia after first settling near Charleston, S. C.

JOSEPH REDFEARN, 1775-1850.

Born Muiker, Yorkshire, England.

5 sons, 1 or 2 daughters.

Emigrated to America 1831; settled, died, and is buried at Apple River, Ill.

With him came:

1 brother to North Carolina

1 brother to Virginia

3 sons

1 to North Carolina

1 to Virginia

1 to Kentucky and Ohio

2 daughters,

1 married a Leavitt in Apple River, Ill.

1 unknown.

JOSEPH REDFEARN (my grandfather)

Born Muiker, Yorkshire, England, 1811; died Bloomdale, Ohio, 1907; buried Fostoria, Ohio.

Came to this country with his father in 1831. Went from Virginia to Kentucky and then to Illinois with his father and finally settled in Wood and Hancock counties in Ohio. He first had a small tract of land near Bloomdale, Ohio. This village he founded and was for many years its leading citizen. He gradually acquired large tracts of land and when oil was discovered in Ohio, became quite wealthy. He had a large family and each child, upon coming of age, received 160 acres of Ohio land.

His children:

Henry—Went to Nebraska, became a wheat rancher, had 10 children. Some survive in California, Washington and Illinois. Served in Union Army.

Oscar—Went to Nebraska, wheat rancher. 4 children. Descendants in Nebraska and California. Served in Union Army.

Frank—Went to Nebraska, rancher, 8 children. Descendant in California. Served in Union Army.

Joseph—Farmer in Ohio, 4 children. Descendant in Ohio. Served in Union Army.

Edward—Farmer in Ohio. No children. Widow survives.

Charles—Farmer in Ohio. 6 children.

Harry—Farmer in Ohio. 1 son survives. Served in Union Army.

James—Farmer and merchant in Ohio. No children.

Peter—Farmer in Ohio. 7 children. Served in Union Army.

Elizabeth—Married Dr. Reed, Union Army Surgeon. 6 children.

Matilda—Married Charles Loman, farmer, Ohio. 4 children.

Ruth—Married Dr. R. B. Drake, college professor, Ohio. 4 children.

My Uncle Henry was the first of our family to drop the "a" from the name, when he entered the Army. The other brothers followed suit but grandfather spelled it "Redfearn" as long as he could write. At our last family reunion, in 1906, there were present 72 grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren.

My only aunt, Nettie, widow of Edward, still survives in Ohio. Past 90, she is hearty except for loss of sight. I am writing to her and asking if she will have some one copy what she has and send it on.

With further apologies for my laxness and with assurances of my esteem,
Sincerely yours,

HARRY REDFERN

At P. O. Box No. 662,
Norfolk, Va.

It is hoped that more information concerning this family can be obtained for publication in the permanent volume.

CHAPTER XVI

BOOKS WRITTEN BY MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY

The records in the Library of Congress disclose that the members of the Redfearn family have written the following books in the past fifty years:

AUTHOR	TITLE	PUBLISHER	DATE
Redfearn, Daniel Huntley	Wills and Administration of Estates in Florida	The Harrison Co. Atlanta, Ga.	1933
Redfearn, Daniel Huntley	Wills and Administration of Estates in Georgia	The Harrison Co. Atlanta, Ga.	1923
Redfearn, Daniel Huntley	Revised Edition	The Harrison Co. Atlanta, Ga.	1938
Redfern, Arthur, joint author with Percy Wallis	The Road To Prosperity: Unemployment — Its Cause and Cure	John Lane, London	1931
Charlotte H. Redfern and Charles T. Sempers	The Lord's Prayer — A Paraphrase in Verse	The Homosun Co., New York	1903
Charlotte H. Redfern and Charles T. Sempers	Second Edition	The Homosun Co., New York	1903
Redfern, Francis	The Manual of Edeography, or The Art of Writing by Sound, Third Edition	Simpkin & Marshall, London. T. W. Evans, Philadelphia	1874
Redfern, George	Redfern's Interest Tables	F. Warne & Co., Ltd., London and New York	1919
Redfern, J. Walter	A Companionate Separation	R. G. Badger, Boston	1929
Davis, D.	James Frank Redfern, 1838-1876, Sculptor, by a Fellow-Student	The Hempstead Annual, London DA685 H22H2 pp. 47-60	1902
Redfern, Joan	Desideri, Ippolito, 1684-1738. An Account of Tibet (a translation)	G. Routledge & Sons, Ltd., London	1931
	Revised Edition	G. Routledge & Sons, Ltd., London	1937
Redfern, Joan	Fidele, Pietro—Why Italy Is At War (a translation)	Roma, Tip. Nazionale, di G. Bertero e. e.	1915

AUTHOR	TITLE	PUBLISHER	DATE
Redfern, Joan	History of Italian Literature, by Francisco de Sanctis, 1818-1883 (a translation)	Harcourt, Brace & Co., New York	1931
Redfern, Joan	Michelangelo, by Adolfo Venturi (a translation)	F. Warne & Co., Ltd., London and New York	1928
Redfern, John Philip Lightfoot and R. I. Henty	Lewin's Practical Treatise on the Law of Trusts, 14th edition	The Carswell Company, Ltd., Toronto	1939
Redfern, Owen	The Wisdom of Sir Walter Scott (1771-1832)	A. & C. Black London	1907
Holdridge, Desmond	Escape to the Tropics (An account of an expedition into the Tropics in search of Paul Redfern)	Harcourt, Brace Co., New York	1937
Redfern, Percy	John T. W. Mitchell, Pioneer of Consumers' Co-operation	Manchester T. F. Union	1924
Redfern, Percy	The New History of the C.W. S. (Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.)	J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., London	1938
Redfern, Sutton	The Distribution of Solutes in Silica gel. (Ph. D. thesis at Johns Hopkins University)	Journal of Physical Chemistry, Baltimore	1936
Redfern, W. B.	Royal and Historic Gloves and Shoes	Methuen & Co., London	1904

CHAPTER XVII

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE REDFEARN FAMILY

"There are a good many diseases that affect people strangely, but one of the worst is to have a real bad case of ancestors. Folks ought to have family pride. It is well to be proud of our people's character and to be ashamed to disgrace them, but when we get too anxious to forge kinships with long dead notables we become simply ridiculous.

"Yet, after all, it is well to value your ancestry if you know what part of it is really valuable. Not the financial vampire who sucked the blood of his fellowmen till they were pale while he waxed fat fit only for a feast for devils. Not the political exploiter of men and measures who spells patriotism with a \$ and dying builds a monument to cover his infamy. . . . Out of the more than two thousand ancestors you have had in ten generations there were a large number who lived Godly lives and, halting by life's humblest duties, proved their character there. These are they who have built all that is beautiful or lasting in this world. . . . Value these for you need them to offset the inherited meanness of other ancestors all the way back to father Adam."

—*Bascom Anthony, "Fifty Years in the Ministry"*

In the permanent volume this chapter will discuss in detail the general characteristics of the Redfearn family. It is sufficient to say in this temporary volume that the Redfearn family is one of the pioneer families which have aided in making America great. For the first one hundred fifty years of its existence in America this family devoted its efforts entirely to agricultural pursuits. As the population of the country spread westward, this family always was found among the pioneers who felled the trees, tilled the soil, built the country churches and schools, and opposed any encroachment on the freedom of the people. The descendants of this family have been worthwhile people, always lining up on the right side of moral questions, standing for the best things in life, and prizing greatly good reputation, right living, and honesty.

During the past two hundred years the Redfearn family has not produced a single general to lead men to slaughter. The members of this family have fought in all the wars of our country, but not one of them has ever become a great military leader. They preferred the peaceful ways of life. Not one of them has ever been a great politician, to lead the people corruptly. Only in rare instances have any members of this family ever run for public office, and those who have held public office have invariably assumed the attitude of statesmen, not politicians, and have tried to live up to their oaths of office.

There is no available record which shows that any member of this family in the South every attended college prior to 1850. For more than one hundred years they had pursued agriculture and business and set the establishment of good character above all else, without the benefit of

higher education. Since 1850 members of this family in increasing numbers have attended college, and all have made good records.

During the past eighty years the majority of this family have continued in agriculture, banking, and mercantile pursuits, but great numbers of them have become teachers, preachers, and doctors. Only two have become lawyers, and the author is the only one of 3,500 or more descendants of Nimrod Redfearn who is actively engaged in the practice of law.

There are no criminal tendencies in this family. Perhaps the descendants of no family in America can boast of a two-hundred-year record so free of crime as that of this sober, God-fearing family.

No inheritable diseases have ever appeared in this family. The illness to which it appears to have succumbed most readily in the past hundred years is typhoid fever. This disease was especially fatal fifty years ago to the members of this family. If other families of the time were investigated perhaps it would be found that typhoid fever was equally fatal to them.

The family is distinguished for the fact that it has produced no paupers. It has never produced any financiers noted for great wealth, but it has produced average citizens by the hundreds, who have made good homes, raised healthy, happy children, and lined up always with the best in the communities where they resided. The family has never produced a millionaire in America, but many of its members have been worth more than \$100,000.00. This is rather remarkable, when the pursuits they have generally followed are taken into consideration.

While this family has not yet produced a single great man in American history, its splendid background, its character, health, and ability speak well for the future.

It is an honor for any of us to be a member of this family, and a greater honor so to live as to make succeeding generations proud of us as ancestors. While the Redfearn family cannot pride itself on the aristocracy of name or the aristocracy of wealth, it can take great pride in the knowledge that its representatives in America for the past two hundred years place it in a much greater aristocracy — the aristocracy of honesty, decency, good health, and fine character.

